CUMULATIVE INDEX
VOLUMES 16–25 (1984–1993)

# Journal of Latin American Studies

Cambridge University Press

# Journal of Latin American Studies

CUMULATIVE INDEX
VOLUMES 16–25
(1984–1993)

CAMBRIDGE
UNIVERSITY PRESS

Published by the Press Syndicate of the University of Cambridge
The Pitt Building, Trumpington Street, Cambridge, CB2 1RP
40 West 20th Street, New York, NY 10011-4211, U.S.A.
10 Stamford Road, Oakleigh, Melbourne 3166, Australia
© Cambridge University Press 1993

*Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge*

# Cumulative Index

'1893 *bogotazo*, The: Artisans and Public Violence in Late Nineteenth-Century Bogotá', by David Sowell, **21**, 267

'1989 Presidential Election, The: Electoral Behaviour in a Brazilian City', by Maria D'Alva Kinzo, **25**, 313

ABEL, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Cuba, 1953–1978: A Bibliographical Guide to Literature*, compiled and edited by Ronald H. Chilcote and Sheryl Lutjens, **19**, 169

ABEL, CHRISTOPHER and LEWIS, COLIN M. (eds.), *Latin America, Economic Imperialism and the State: The Political Economy of the External Connection from Independence to the Present*, reviewed by Markos Mamalakis, **19**, 204

ABEL, CHRISTOPHER, review of *African Slavery in Latin America and the Caribbean*, by Herbert S. Klein, **20**, 457

ABEL, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Caribbean Contours*, edited by Sidney W. Mintz and Sally Price, **18**, 498

ABEL, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Cuban Studies* (journal), **19**, 473

ABEL, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Lawless Liberators: Political Banditry and Cuban Independence*, by Rosalie Schwartz, **22**, 418

ABEL, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Lords of the Mountain: Social Banditry and Peasant Protest in Cuba, 1878–1918*, by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., **22**, 418

ABEL, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Out of the House of Bondage: Runaways, Resistance and Marronage in Africa and the New World*, edited by Gad Heuman, **19**, 195

ABEL, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Sugar Is Made With Blood: The Conspiracy of La Escalera and the Conflict Between Empires and Slavery in Cuba*, by Robert L. Paquette, **22**, 419

ABENTE, DIEGO, article: 'Foreign Capital, Economic Elites and the State in Paraguay during the Liberal Republic (1870–1936)', **21**, 61

ABENTE, DIEGO, review of *The Stroessner Era: Authoritarian Rule in Paraguay*, by Carlos R. Miranda, **23**, 669

ADELMAN, JEREMY, article: 'Agricultural Credit in the Province of Buenos Aires, Argentina: 1890–1914', **22**, 69

ADELMAN, JEREMY, article: 'State and Labour in Argentina: The Portworkers of Buenos Aires, 1910–21', **25**, 73

ADELMAN, JEREMY, review of *Argentina and America: Essays in Comparative Economic Development*, by A. E. Dingle and P. T. Merrett, **18**, 507

ADELMAN, JEREMY, review of *Argentina: Illusions and Realities*, by Gary Wynia, **20**, 484

ADELMAN, JEREMY, review of *Gauchos and the Vanishing Frontier*, by Richard W. Slatta, **25**, 401

ADELMAN, JEREMY, review of *La Yerba Mate del Paraguay (1780–1870)*, by Thomas Whigham, **25**, 194

ADELMAN, JEREMY, review of *Secondary Cities of Argentina: The Social History of*

*Corrientes, Salta and Mendoza, 1850–1910* (completed and edited by Samuel L. Baily), by James R. Scobie, **21**, 607

ADELMAN, JEREMY, review of *The Invention of Argentina*, by Nicolas Shumway, **24**, 470

ADELMAN, JEREMY, review of *The Politics of River Trade: Tradition and Development in the Upper Plata, 1780–1870*, by Thomas Whigham, **25**, 194

ADLER, EMANUEL, *The Power of Ideology: The Quest for Technological Autonomy in Argentina and Brazil*, reviewed by Rhys Jenkins, **21**, 170

ADLER HELLMAN, JUDITH, review of *Distorted Development: Mexico in the World Economy*, by David Barkin, **23**, 654

ADLER HELLMAN, JUDITH, review of *Italiani d'Argentina: Storie di contadini, industriali e missionari italiani in Argentina, 1850–1912*, by Eugenia Scarzanella, **17**, 458

ADLER LOMNITZ, LARISSA and PÉREZ-LIZUAR, MARISOL, *A Mexican Elite Family, 1820–1980*, reviewed by Bryan Roberts, **21**, 359

ADORNO, ROLENA, *Guaman Poma: Writing and Resistance in Colonial Peru*, reviewed by Rafael Varón, **19**, 416

*African Slavery in Latin America and the Caribbean*, by Herbert S. Klein, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **20**, 457

'After the Frontier: Problems with Political Economy in the Modern Brazilian Amazon', by David Cleary, **25**, 331

*Against All Odds: The Feminist Movement in Mexico to 1940*, by Anna Macías, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **16**, 229

*Agrarian Capitalism and the World Market: Buenos Aires in the Pastoral Age, 1840–1890*, by Hilda Sábato, reviewed by Paula Alonso, **24**, 200

*Agrarian Reform and Rural Poverty: A Case Study of Peru*, by Tom Alberts, reviewed by D. J. Harris, **18**, 506

'Agrarian Reform of Jacobo Arbenz, The', by Piero Gleijeses, **21**, 453

*Agrarian Warlord*, by Dudley Ankerson, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **18**, 248

'Agricultural Credit in the Province of Buenos Aires, Argentina: 1890–1914', by Jeremy Adelman, **22**, 69

AGUILAR, IRENE and SOLIS, MANUEL, *La Elite Ganadera en Costa Rica*, reviewed by Marc Edelman, **21**, 368

*Aid That Counts: The Western Contribution to Development and Survival in Nicaragua*, by Solon L. Barraclough et al, reviewed by Lars Pira, **21**, 173

*Aires de república, aires de cruzada: la guerra civil española en Argentina*, by Mónica Quijada, reviewed by Raanan Rein, **24**, 444

*Alabi's World*, by Richard Price, reviewed by Alex Van Stipriaan, **24**, 196

ALBALA-BERTRAND, JOSÉ MIGUEL, review of *Debt, Adjustment and Recovery: Latin America's Prospects for Growth and Development*, edited by Sebastian Edwards and Felipe Larraín, **23**, 474

ALBALA-BERTRAND, JOSÉ MIGUEL, review of *Inflation Stabilization: The Experience of Israel, Argentina, Brazil, Bolivia and Mexico*, edited by Michael Bruno et al., **22**, 202

ALBALA-BERTRAND, JOSÉ MIGUEL, review of *Latin American Adjustment: How Much Has Happened?*, edited by John Williamson, **23**, 470

ALBALA-BERTRAND, JOSÉ MIGUEL, review of *Patterns of Development in Latin America: Poverty, Repression and Economic Strategy*, by John Sheahan, **21**, 148

ALBALA-BERTRAND, JOSÉ MIGUEL, review of *The Latin American Development*

*Debate: Neostructuralism, Neomonetarism and Adjustment Processes*, edited by Patricio Meller, **24**, 709

ALBERRO-SEMERENA, JOSÉ LUIS, review of *Mexico's Search for a New Development Strategy*, edited by Dwight S. Brothers and Adèle E. Wick, **23**, 656

ALBERT, BILL and GRAVES, ADRIAN (eds.), *The World Sugar Economy in War and Depression 1914–1940*, reviewed by Sidney W. Mintz, **21**, 163

ALBERT, BILL, review of *Banqueros en Conflicto: Estructura Financiera y Economía Peruana, 1884–1930*, by Alfonso W. Quiroz, **23**, 231

ALBERT, BILL, review of *Germans in Brazil: A Comparative History of Cultural Conflict During World War I*, by Frederick C. Luebke, **20**, 257

ALBERT, BILL, review of *Slavery in the Circuit of Sugar: Martinique and the World Economy 1830–1848*, by Dale W. Tomich, **23**, 646

ALBERT, BILL, review of *The Cambridge History of Latin America*. Vols. IV and V, edited by Leslie Bethell, **19**, 178

ALBERT, BILL, review of *The Money Doctor in the Andes: The Kemmerer Missions, 1923–1933*, by Paul Drake, **22**, 192

ALBERTI, GIORGIO, review of *Peru's APRA: Parties, Politics, and the Elusive Quest for Democracy*, by Carol Graham, **25**, 414

ALBERTI, GIORGIO, review of *Réinventer la démocratie: le défi latino-américain*, edited by Georges Couffignal, **25**, 409

ALBERTI, GIORGIO, review of *Sociologia, storia, positivismo: Messico, Brasile, Argentina e l'Italia*, edited by F. Barbano et al., **25**, 417

ALBERTS, TOM, *Agrarian Reform and Rural Poverty: A Case Study of Peru*, reviewed by D. J. Harris, **18**, 506

ALCHON, SUZANNE AUSTIN, *Native Society and Disease in Colonial Ecuador*, reviewed by Rosemary Bromley, **24**, 690

ALCORN, JANIS B., *Huastec Mayan Ethnobotany*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **19**, 183

ALEMANY, SOLINE and MAURO, FRÉDÉRIC (eds.), *Transport et Commerce en Amérique Latine*, reviewed by Rory Miller, **25**, 208

ALEXANDER, ROBERT J., *Juscelino Kubitscheck and the Development of Brazil*, reviewed by Sheldon Maram, **24**, 699

ALEXANDER, ROBERT J., *Rómulo Betancourt and the Transformation of Venezuela*, reviewed by Steve Ellner, **16**, 238

ALHADEFF, PETER, review of *The Anglo-Argentine Connection, 1900–1939*, by Roger Gravil, **18**, 211

*Alma del negocio y el negocio del alma, El: Testimonios sobre la Iglesia y la sociedad en Cuba, 1878–1894*, by Manuel Maza Miquel, S. J., reviewed by John M. Kirk, **24**, 693

*Almost a Territory: America's Attempt to Annex the Dominican Republic*, by William Javier Nelson, reviewed by Piero Gleijeses, **24**, 208

ALONSO, PAULA, article: 'Politics and Elections in Buenos Aires, 1890–1898: The Performance of the Radical Party', **25**, 465

ALONSO, PAULA, review of *Agrarian Capitalism and the World Market: Buenos Aires in the Pastoral Age, 1840–1890*, by Hilda Sábato, **24**, 200

ALONSO, PAULA, review of *Los Trabajadores de Buenos Aires: La experiencia del Mercado, 1850–1880*, edited by Hilda Sábato and Luis Alberto Romero, **25**, 396

ALONSO, PAULA, review of *Sex and Danger in Buenos Aires: Prostitution, Family, and Nation in Argentina*, by Donna J. Guy, **25**, 198

ALTAR, GAUHAR (ed.), *Regional Integration: The Latin American Experience*, reviewed by Peter Robson, **19**, 455

'Alternative Action in Costa Rica: Peasants as Positive Participants', by Leslie Anderson, **22**, 89

*Alternatives to Deforestation: Steps Toward Sustainable Use of the Amazon Rain Forest*, by Anthony B. Anderson, reviewed by David Cleary, **25**, 408

ALTMAN, IDA, *Emigrants and Society: Extremadura and Spanish America in the Sixteenth Century*, reviewed by John Fisher, **23**, 438

ALVARADO, ARTURO (ed.), *Electoral Patterns and Perspectives in Mexico*, reviewed by George Philip, **20**, 230

ALVARSON, JAN-AKE and HORNA, HERNÁN, *Ethnicity in Latin America*, reviewed by Peter Wade, **23**, 678

ALVES, M. H. M., *State and Opposition in Military Brazil*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **19**, 211

AMARAL, SAMUEL, article: 'Rural Production and Labour in Late Colonial Buenos Aires', **19**, 235

AMARAL, SAMUEL, review of *British Railways in Argentina 1857–1914: A Case Study of Foreign Investment*, by Colin M. Lewis, **16**, 518

*Amazon Conservation in the Age of Development: The Limits of Providence*, by Ronald A. Forresta, reviewed by Michael Eden, **24**, 727

*Amazon Rubber Boom, 1850–1920, The*, by Barbara Weinstein, reviewed by Valerie Fifer, **16**, 516

*Ambivalent Conquests: Maya and Spaniard in Yucatan, 1517–1570*, by Inga Clendinnen, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **21**, 150

*America and the Americas: The United States in the Western Hemisphere*, by Lester D. Langley, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **23**, 248

*American Diplomacy in Mexico, 1929*, by Joaquín Cárdenas Noriega, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **21**, 611

*American Foreign Policy Toward Latin America in the 80s and 90s: Issues and Controversies from Reagan to Bush*, by Howard J. Wiarda, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **25**, 689

*Americanization of Brazil, The: A Study of US Cold War Diplomacy in the Third World, 1945–1954*, by Gerald K. Haines, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **23**, 246

AMES, BARRY, *Political Survival: Politicians and Public Policy in Latin America*, reviewed by Nigel Harris, **20**, 510

*Ancient Andean Political Economy*, by Charles Stanish, reviewed by Penny Dransart, **25**, 391

*Ancient Maya, The* (fourth edition, revised by Robert J. Sharer), Sylvanus G. Morley and George W. Brainerd, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 510

*Andean Ecology: Adaptive Dynamics in Ecuador*, by Gregory Knapp, reviewed by Arthur Morris, **25**, 224

*Andean Past, The: Land, Societies, and Conflicts*, by Magnus Mörner, reviewed by Rory Miller, **18**, 200

ANDERSON, ANTHONY B., *Alternatives to Deforestation: Steps Toward Sustainable Use of the Amazon Rain Forest*, reviewed by David Cleary, **25**, 408

ANDERSON, LESLIE, article: 'Alternative Action in Costa Rica: Peasants as Positive Participants', **22**, 89

ANDERSON, RODNEY D., *Guadalajara a la Consumación de la Independencia: estudio de*

*su población según los padrones de 1821–1822*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **17**, 454

*Andrés Bello: Historia de una vida y de una obra*, by Fernando Murillo Rubiera, reviewed by D. A. G. Waddell, **20**, 508

ANDRESKI, S. L., review of *The Latin Americans: Spirit and Ethos*, by Glen Caudill Dealy, **25**, 694

ANDREWS, GEORGE REID, article: 'Black Political Protest in São Paulo, Brazil, 1888–1988', **24**, 147

ANDREWS, J. R., RUIZ DE ALARCÓN, HERNANDO and HASSIG, R. (trans. and eds.), *Treatise on the Heathen Superstitions That Today Live Among the Indians Native to this New Spain*, reviewed by Linda Newson, **17**, 453

ANDREWS, PATRICIA A. and SPORES, RONALD (vol. eds.), *Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*. Vol. 4, *Ethnohistory*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **19**, 413

ANDRIEN, KENNETH J., *Crisis and Decline: The Viceroyalty of Peru in the Seventeenth Century*, reviewed by John Fisher, **19**, 189

ANGELL, ALAN, review of *Argentina from Anarchism to Peronism: Workers, Unions and Politics 1855–1985*, by Ronaldo Munck with Ricardo Galitelli and Ricardo Falcon, **20**, 258

ANGELL, ALAN, review of *Chile and the United States: Empires in Conflict*, by William F. Sater, **24**, 469

ANGELL, ALAN, review of *Crisis in Allende's Chile*, by Edy Kaufman, **21**, 627

ANGELL, ALAN, review of *Elections and Democratization in Latin America, 1980–1985*, by Paul Drake and Eduardo Silva, **19**, 483

ANGELL, ALAN, review of *Elusive Friendship: A Survey of US-Chilean Relations*, by Heraldo Muñoz and Carlos Portales, **24**, 469

ANGELL, ALAN, review of *Labour in Latin America: Comparative Essays on Chile, Argentina, Venezuela and Colombia*, by Charles Bergquist, **19**, 451

ANGELL, ALAN, review of *Latin American Politics: A Theoretical Framework*, by Torcuato S. Di Tella, **23**, 241

ANGELL, ALAN, review of *Marxism and Democracy in Chile: From 1932 to the Fall of Allende*, by Julio Faúndez, **23**, 461

ANGELL, ALAN, review of *Politics and Ideology in Allende's Chile*, by Ricardo Israel Zipper, **22**, 218

ANGELL, ALAN, review of *The Assassination of Gaitán: Public Life and Urban Violence in Colombia*, by Herbert Braun, **19**, 476

ANGELL, ALAN, review of *The Chilean Political Process*, by Manuel Antonio Garretón, **22**, 216

ANGELL, ALAN, review of *Uruguay: Batllismo y después. Pacheco, militares y tupamaros en la crisis del Uruguay batllista*, by Francisco E. Panizza, **24**, 224

ANGELL, ALAN, review of *Venezuela's Movimiento al Socialismo: From Guerrilla Defeat to Innovative Politics*, by Steve Ellner, **21**, 181

ANGLADE, C. and FORTIN, C. (eds.), *The State and Capital Accumulation in Latin America*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **18**, 253

ANGLADE, CHRISTIAN, review of *Leader and Party in Latin America*, by Ernest A. Duff, **18**, 470

ANGLADE, CHRISTIAN, review of *Métamorphoses de la représentation politique au Brésil et en Europe*, edited by Daniel Pécaut and Bernardo Sorj, **24**, 461

ANGLADE, CHRISTIAN, review of *The Public Sector and the Latin American Crisis*, edited by Felipe Larraín and Marcelo Selowsky, **25**, 404

*Anglo-Argentine Connection, 1900–1939, The*, by Roger Gravil, reviewed by Peter Alhadeff, **18**, 211

ANKERSON, DUDLEY, *Agrarian Warlord*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **18**, 248

ANNA, TIMOTHY E., *Spain and the Loss of America*, reviewed by John Fisher, **17**, 237

ANNA, TIMOTHY E., *The Mexican Empire of Iturbide*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **23**, 443

ANNA, TIMOTHY E., article: 'The Rule of Agustín de Iturbide: A Reappraisal', **17**, 79

ANNIS, SHELDON, *God and Production in a Guatemalan Town*, reviewed by John Gledhill, **21**, 378

*Annotated Catalogue of Medical Americana in the Library of the Wellcome Institute for the History of Medicine, An*, by Robin Price, reviewed by B. Naylor, **16**, 507

*Anthropologies and Histories: Essays in Culture, History and Political Economy*, by William Roseberry, reviewed by Sarah A. Radcliffe, **23**, 257

*Anti-Imperialism and International Competition in Central America, 1920–1929*, by Richard V. Salisbury, reviewed by Rodolfo Cerdas Cruz, **22**, 194

*Anti-Semitismo na Era Vargas, O: Fantasmas de uma Geração*, by Maria Luiza Tucci Carneiro, reviewed by Jeff H. Lesser, **21**, 613

APPLEBY, DAVID P., *The Music of Brazil*, reviewed by J. M. Colson, **18**, 251

*APRA and the Democratic Challenge in Peru*, edited by Eugenio Chang-Rodríguez and Ronald G. Hellman, reviewed by John Crabtree, **24**, 225

'APRA Government and the Urban Poor, The: The PAIT Programme in Lima's *Pueblos Jóvenes*', by Carol Graham, **23**, 91

ARÁMBURO VIZCARRA, GUILLERMO, review of *U.S.-Mexico Relations: Labour Market Interdependence*, edited by Jorge A. Bustamante et al., **25**, 406

*Archaeology and Volcanism in Central America: The Zapotitán Valley of El Salvador*, edited by Payson D. Sheets, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 508

ARCHETTI, EDUARDO P., CAMMACK, PAUL and ROBERTS, BRYAN (eds.), *Sociology of 'Developing Societies': Latin America*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **20**, 222

*Architecture of Conquest, The: Building in the Viceroyalty of Peru, 1535–1635*, by Valerie Fraser, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **24**, 233

*Archivo del Brigadier General Juan Facundo Quiroga. Vol. III*, edited with foreword by Félix Luna, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, **19**, 475

'"Are These Not Also Men"? The Indians' Humanity and Capacity for Spanish Civilisation', commentary article by Patricia Seed, **25**, 629

ARELLANO, JOSÉ-PABLO, article: 'Social Policies in Chile: An Historical Review', **17**, 397

*Argentina 1516–1982*, by David Rock, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, **18**, 446

'Argentina 1976–1982: Labour Leadership and Military Government', by Pablo A. Pozzi, **20**, 111

*Argentina and America: Essays in Comparative Economic Development*, by A. E. Dingle and P. T. Merrett, reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **18**, 507

*Argentina, Australia and Canada: Studies in Comparative Development, 1870–1965*, by D. C. M. Platt and Guido Di Tella, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, **17**, 468

*Argentina from Anarchism to Peronism: Workers, Unions and Politics 1855–1985*, by Ronaldo Munck with Ricardo Galitelli and Ricardo Falcon, reviewed by Alan Angell, **20**, 258

*Argentina under Perón 1973–1976: The Nation's Experience with a Labour-based Government*, by Guido di Tella, reviewed by Roger Gravil, **16**, 203

*Argentina: Illusions and Realities*, by Gary Wynia, reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **20**, 484

*Argentina: The Malvinas and the End of Military Rule*, by Alejandro Dabat and Luis Lorenzano, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **17**, 490

*Argentina: The Malvinas and the End of Military Rule*, by Alejandro Dabat and Luís Lorenzano, reviewed by Roger Gravil, **18**, 454

'Argentine Right and the Jews, 1919–1933, The', by Sandra McGee Deutsch, **18**, 113

'Argentine Territorial Nationalism', by Carlos Escudé, **20**, 139

*Argentine Unions, the State and the Rise of Perón, 1930–45*, by Joel Horowitz, reviewed by Walter Little, **24**, 444

*Armature of Conquest, The: Spanish Accounts of the Discovery of America, 1492–1589*, by Beatriz Pastor Bodmer, reviewed by Patricia Seed, **25**, 387

ARMSTRONG, WARWICK and MCGEE, T. G., *Theatres of Accumulation: Studies in Asian and Latin American Urbanization*, reviewed by Peter Ward, **18**, 229

ARNOLD, LINDA, *Bureaucracy and Bureaucrats in Mexico City, 1742–1835*, reviewed by Susan Socolow, **22**, 187

ARRIAGADA, GENARO, *Pinochet: The Politics of Power*, reviewed by Andrew Barnard, **21**, 625

ARROM, SILVIA MARINA, *The Women of Mexico City, 1799–1857*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **18**, 203

*As Muralhas dos sertões: os povos indígenas no rio Branco e a colonização*, by Nádia Farage, reviewed by David Cleary, **25**, 394

ASCHER, WILLIAM and HUBBARD, ANN (eds.), *Central American Recovery and Development: Task Force Report to the International Commission for Central American Recovery and Development*, reviewed by David Knox, **22**, 435

ASILIS, CARLOS and CUDDINGTON, JOHN T., article: 'Fiscal Policy, the Current Account and the External Debt Problem in the Dominican Republic', **22**, 331

ASSADOURIAN, CARLOS SEMPAT, article: 'The Colonial Economy: The Transfer of the European System of Production to New Spain and Peru', **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 55

*Assassination of Gaitán, The: Public Life and Urban Violence in Colombia*, by Herbert Braun, reviewed by Alan Angell, **19**, 476

*Assembling for Development: The Maquila Industry in Mexico and the United States*, by Leslie Sklair, reviewed by Joseph Grunwald, **22**, 424

'Assessing the Obstacles to Industrialisation: The Mexican Economy, 1850–1940', by Stephen Haber, **24**, 1

'Atlantic Coast of Nicaragua, The: Development and Autonomy', by Peter Sollis, **21**, 481

*Australia and Argentina: on Parallel Paths*, by T. Duncan and J. Fogarty, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, **18**, 475

*Authoritarianism and the Crisis of the Argentine Political Economy*, by William C. Smith, reviewed by Varun Sahni, **24**, 222

*Authoritarians and Democrats: Regime Transition in Latin America*, edited by James M. Malloy and Mitchell A. Seligson, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **20**, 228

*Automotores norteamericanos, caminos y modernización urbana en la Argentina, 1918–1939*, by Raúl García Heras, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **18**, 477

'Autos over Rails: How US Business Supplanted the British in Brazil, 1910–1928', by Richard Downes, **24**, 551

AVELLANEDA, ANDRÉS, *El habla de ideología*, reviewed by John King, **18**, 235

*Aventura, trabajo y poder: Sirios y libaneses en Santiago del Estero 1880–1980*, by Alberto Tasso, reviewed by Ignacio Klich, **24**, 446

*Averting a Latin American Nuclear Arms Race: New Prospects and Challenges for Argentine-Brazilian Nuclear Cooperation*, edited by Paul L. Leventhal and Sharon Tanzer, reviewed by Mónica Serrano, **25**, 426

AVNI, HAIM, review of *From Pale to Pampa: A Social History of the Jews of Buenos Aires*, by Eugene F. Sofer, **17**, 240

*Ayacucho 1969–1979: el surgimiento de Sendero Luminoso*, by Carlos Iván Degregori, reviewed by Lewis Taylor, **23**, 680

*Aymara Language in its Social and Cultural Context, The*, edited by Martha Hardman, reviewed by Douglas Gifford, **16**, 239

AZCUY AMEGHINO, EDUARDO and MARTÍNEZ DOUGNAC, GABRIELA, *Tierra y Ganado En La Campaña de Buenos Aires (según los censos de hacendados de 1789)*, reviewed by Klaus Gallo, **23**, 439

*Aztecs, The*, by Brian M. Fagan, reviewed by Nicholas J. Saunders, **18**, 489

BABB, FLORENCE E., *Between Field and Cooking Pot: The Political Economy of Marketwomen in Peru*, reviewed by Sarah A. Radcliffe, **23**, 259

BACHA, EDMAR L. and KLEIN, HERBERT S. (eds.), *Social Change in Brazil, 1945–1985: The Incomplete Transition*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **22**, 639

BACIGALUPO, MARVYN HELEN, *A Changing Perspective: Attitudes toward Creole Society in New Spain (1521–1610)*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 196

'Backward Looks and Forward Glimpses from a Quincentennial Vantage Point', by Tulio Halperín Donghi, **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 219

*Bad Yankee* (*El Peligro Yankee*), *The: American Entrepreneurs and Financiers in Mexico*, by Gene Z. Hanrahan, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **18**, 494

BAER, WERNER and HANDELMAN, HOWARD (eds.), *Paying the Costs of Austerity in Latin America*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **22**, 644

BAER, WERNER, review of *Banking and Financial Deepening in Brazil*, by Francis A. Less et al., **23**, 659

BAHBAH, BISHARA, *Israel and Latin America: The Military Connection*, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, **19**, 467

BAILEY, JOHN J., *Governing Mexico: The Statecraft of Crisis Management*, reviewed by Judith Teichmann, **21**, 618

BAKEWELL, PETER J., JOHNSON, JOHN and DODGE, MEREDITH D. (eds.), *Readings in Latin American History*. Vol. I, *The Formative Centuries*. Vol. II, *Modern Experience*, reviewed by John Lynch, **18**, 487

BAKEWELL, PETER, *Miners of the Red Mountain: Indian Labour in Potosí, 1545–1650*, reviewed by John Fisher, **18**, 444

BAKEWELL, PETER, *Silver and Entrepreneurship in Seventeenth-Century Potosí: The Life and Times of Antonio López de Quiroga*, reviewed by John Fisher, **23**, 222

BALDRICH, JUAN JOSÉ, *Sembraron la no Siembra*, reviewed by Jean Stubbs, **21**, 372

BALMORI, DIANA, VOSS, STUART F. and WORTMAN, MILES, *Notable Family Networks in Latin America*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **19**, 449

BALOYRA, ENRIQUE (ed.), *Comparing New Democracies: Transitions and Consolidation in Mediterranean Europe and the Southern Cone*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **20**, 470

*Baltimore Affair, The*, by Joyce S. Goldberg, reviewed by Joseph Smith, **19**, 437
*Banca y poder en México (1800–1925)*, edited by Leonor Ludlow and Carlos Marichal, reviewed by Charles Jones, **19**, 428
*Banker to the Third World: US Portfolio Investment in Latin America, 1900–1986*, by Barbara Stallings, reviewed by Gabriel Palma, **21**, 147
BANKES, GEORGE, review of *Early Ceremonial Architecture in the Andes*, edited by Christopher B. Donnan, **18**, 195
BANKES, GEORGE, review of *Pacatnamú y sus Construcciones: Centro Religioso Prehispánico en la Costa Norte Peruana*, by Gisela Hecker and Wolfgang Hecker, **18**, 440
BANKES, GEORGE, review of *The Origins and Development of the Andean State*, by Jonathan Haas, Sheila Pozorski and Thomas Pozorski, **20**, 191
*Banking and Financial Deepening in Brazil*, by Francis A. Less et al., reviewed by Werner Baer, **23**, 659
BANKS, GEORGE, review of *Nature Lords of Quito in the Age of the Incas: The Political Economy of the North Andean Chiefdoms*, by Frank Salomon, **19**, 184
*Banqueros en Conflicto: Estructura Financiera y Economía Peruana, 1884–1930*, by Alfonso W. Quiroz, reviewed by Bill Albert, **23**, 231
BARBA CUDILLEIRO, MANUEL et al., *En Pos de la Democracia Económica*, reviewed by Frank T. Fitzgerald, **23**, 244
BARBANO, F. et al. (eds.), *Sociologia, storia, positivismo: Messico, Brasile, Argentina e l'Italia*, reviewed by Giorgio Alberti, **25**, 417
BARBERO, MARÍA INÉS and DEVOTO, FERNANDO, *Los Nacionalistas*, reviewed by John King, **18**, 235
'Baring Crisis Revisited, The', by Harry Ferns, **24**, 241
BARKIN, DAVID, *Distorted Development: Mexico in the World Economy*, reviewed by Judith Adler Hellman, **23**, 654
BARMAN, RODERICK J., *Brazil: The Forging of a Nation, 1798–1852*, reviewed by Steven Topik, **22**, 628
BARMAN, RODERICK J., review of *In Pursuit of Honor and Power: Nobleman of the Southern Cross in Nineteenth Century Brazil*, by Eul-Soo Pang, **21**, 605
BARNARD, ANDREW, review of *Latin America and the Comintern, 1919–1943*, by Manuel Caballero, **20**, 214
BARNARD, ANDREW, review of *Pinochet: The Politics of Power*, by Genaro Arriagada, **21**, 625
BARNARD, ANDREW, review of *The Chilean Communist Party and the Road to Socialism*, by Carmelo Furci, **18**, 217
BARNARD, ANNETTE L., review of *The National Unified School in Allende's Chile: The Role of Education in the Destruction of a Revolution*, by Joseph Farrell, **19**, 452
BARRACLOUGH, SOLON L. and SCOTT, MICHAEL F., *The Rich Have Already Eaten: Roots of Catastrophe in Central America*, reviewed by Lars Pira, **21**, 173
BARRACLOUGH, SOLON L. et al, *Aid That Counts: The Western Contribution to Development and Survival in Nicaragua*, reviewed by Lars Pira, **21**, 173
BARRACLOUGH, SOLON, review of *La question alimentaire en Amérique Latine: Mexique-Venezuela-Equateur-Pérou*, by Roberto Santana, **24**, 216
BARRETT, ELINORE M., *The Mexican Colonial Copper Industry*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **20**, 456

BARRY, TOM and GARST, RACHEL, *Feeding the Crisis: U.S. Food Aid and Farm Policy in Central America*, reviewed by John Weeks, **24**, 218

*Bartolomé Mitre, Historian of the Americas*, by John L. Robinson, reviewed by John Lynch, **17**, 263

BASTIAN, JEAN-PIERRE (ed.), *Protestantes, liberales y francomasones: Sociedades de ideas y modernidad en América Latina, siglo XIX*, reviewed by Hélgio Trindade, **24**, 691

BASTIAN, JEAN-PIERRE, *Los Disidentes: sociedades protestantes y revolución en México 1872–1911*, reviewed by Barry Carr, **23**, 455

BATOU, JEAN (ed.), *Between Development and Underdevelopment: The Precocious Attempts at Industrialization of the Periphery (1800–1870)*, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **25**, 395

BATOU, JEAN, *One Hundred Years of Resistance to Underdevelopment: 1770–1870*, reviewed by Joseph L. Love, **25**, 206

BAUER, ARNOLD, review of *From the Pacific to La Paz: The Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company 1888–1988*, by Harold Blakemore, **24**, 203

BAYO, FRANCESCO, review of *Los Gobiernos de facto en América Latina, 1930–1980*, by Krystian Complak, **23**, 460

BEAN, FRANK D., SCHMANDT, JÜRGEN and WEINTRAUB, SIDNEY (eds.), *Mexican and Central American Population and U.S. Immigration Policy*, reviewed by Kitty Calavita, **23**, 252

BEAN, FRANK D., VERNEZ, GEORGES and KEELY, CHARLES, *Opening and Closing the Doors: Evaluating Immigration Reform and Control*, reviewed by Kitty Calavita, **23**, 252

BEBBINGTON, ANTHONY, review of *Peasants on the Edge: Crop, Cult, and Crisis in the Andes*, by William P. Mitchell, **24**, 724

BECK, PETER J., review of *Geopolitics of the Southern Cone and Antarctica*, edited by Philip Kelly and Jack Child, **23**, 250

BECK, PETER J., review of *Signals of War: The Falklands Conflict in 1982*, by Lawrence Freedman and Virginia Gamba-Stonehouse, **23**, 250

BECK, PETER, review of *The Falklands/Malvinas War: A Model for North-South Crisis Prevention*, by Virginia Gamba, **20**, 249

BECK, PETER, review of *Toward Resolution? The Falklands/Malvinas Dispute*, edited by Wayne S. Smith, **24**, 704

BECKER, DAVID G., *The New Bourgeoisie and the Limits of Dependency: Mining, Class and Power in 'Revolutionary Peru'*, reviewed by David E. Hojman, **16**, 219

BELIK, WALTER, review of *Change in the Chilean Countryside: From Pinochet to Aylwin and Beyond*, edited by David E. Hojman, **25**, 679

*Belize: A New Nation in Central America*, by O. Nigel Bolland, reviewed by Barbara Bulmer-Thomas, **19**, 470

BELLEGARDE-SMITH, PATRICK, *Haiti: The Breached Citadel*, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, **23**, 464

BELLI, UMBERTO, *Breaking Faith: The Sandinista Revolution and its Impact on Freedom and Christian Faith in Nicaragua*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **18**, 465

BENJAMIN, THOMAS, *A Rich Land, A Poor People: Politics and Society in Modern Chiapas*, reviewed by Neil Harvey, **22**, 430

BENJAMIN, THOMAS and WASSERMAN, MARK (eds.), *Provinces of the Revolution:*

*Essays on Regional Mexican History 1910–1929*, reviewed by Simon Miller, **24**, 441

BENNETT, D. D. and SHARPE, K. E., *Transnational Corporations versus the State: the Political Economy of the Mexican Auto Industry*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **18**, 480

BENNETT, JANA and SIMPSON, JOHN, *The Disappeared: Voices from a Secret War*, reviewed by Roger Gravil, **18**, 223

BERGAD, LAIRD W., article: 'On Comparative History: A Reply to Tom Brass', **16**, 153

BERGLUND, SUSAN, article: 'Mercantile Credit and Financing in Venezuela, 1830–1870', **17**, 371

BERGQUIST, CHARLES, *Labour in Latin America: Comparative Essays on Chile, Argentina, Venezuela and Colombia*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **19**, 451

BERRIOS, RUBEN and BLASIER, COLE, article: 'Peru and the Soviet Union (1969–1989): Distant Partners', **23**, 365

BERRUEZO LEÓN, MARÍA TERESA, *La lucha de Hispanoamérica por su independencia en Inglaterra, 1800–1830*, reviewed by John Lynch, **23**, 442

BERRY, ALBERT, article: 'The Limited Role of Rural Small-scale Manufacturing for Late-comers: Some Hypotheses on the Colombian Experience', **19**, 295

BERRY, ALBERT, review of *Our Daily Bread: The Peasant Question and Family Farming in the Colombian Andes*, by Nola Reinhardt, **22**, 656

BERTRAND, MICHEL, *Terre et Société Coloniale: Les Communautés Maya-Quiché de la Région de Rabinal du XVIe au XIXe siècle*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **22**, 186

BEST, EDWARD, *U.S. Policy and Regional Security in Central America*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **19**, 469

BESTENE, JORGE O., review of *The Lebanese in the World: A Century of Emigration*, edited by Albert Hourani and Nadim Shehadi, **25**, 663

BETHELL, LESLIE (ed.), *The Cambridge History of Latin America*. Vol. VII, *1930 to the Present*, reviewed by Raymond Carr, **23**, 641

BETHELL, LESLIE (ed.), *The Cambridge History of Latin America*. Vols. I and II, *Colonial Latin America*, reviewed by John Fisher, **19**, 173

BETHELL, LESLIE (ed.), *The Cambridge History of Latin America*. Vol. VIII, *Latin America Since 1930: Spanish South America*, reviewed by Piero Gleijeses, **25**, 187

BETHELL, LESLIE (ed.), *The Cambridge History of Latin America*. Vols. IV and V, reviewed by Bill Albert, **19**, 178

BETHELL, LESLIE (ed.), *The Cambridge History of Latin America*. Vol. III, reviewed by George Carl, **19**, 175

BETHELL, LESLIE and ROXBOROUGH, IAN, article: 'Latin America between the Second World War and the Cold War: Some Reflections on the 1945–8 Conjuncture', **20**, 167

*Betlemitas en Buenos Aires, Los: Convento, Economía y Sociedad*, by Carlos Alberto Mayo, reviewed by Klaus Gallo, **24**, 688

*Between Civilization and Barbarism: Women, Nation and Literary Culture in Modern Argentina*, by Francine Masiello, reviewed by Verity Smith, **25**, 695

'Between Confrontation and Accommodation: Military and Government Policy in Democratic Argentina', by David Pion-Berlin, **23**, 543

*Between Development and Underdevelopment: The Precocious Attempts at Industrialization of the Periphery (1800–1870)*, edited by Jean Batou, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **25**, 395

*Between Field and Cooking Pot: The Political Economy of Marketwomen in Peru*, by Florence E. Babb, reviewed by Sarah A. Radcliffe, **23**, 259

*Between Silver and Guano: Commercial Policy and the State in Post-Independence Peru*, by Paul Eliot Gootenberg, reviewed by Nils Jacobsen, **23**, 448

*Between Struggle and Hope: The Nicaraguan Literacy Crusade*, by Valerie Miller, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **18**, 465

'Beyond Transitions to Democracy in Latin America', commentary article by Marcelo Cavarozzi, **24**, 665

'Bi-Racial U.S.A. vs. Multi-Racial Brazil: Is the Contrast still Valid?', commentary article by Thomas E. Skidmore, **25**, 373

BIEBER, LEÓN E., *Las relaciones económicas de Bolivia con Alemania, 1880–1920*, reviewed by John Hillman, **16**, 562

BINFORD, LEIGH, article: 'Peasants and Petty Capitalists in Southern Oaxacan Sugar Cane Production and Processing, 1930–1980', **24**, 33

BINFORD, LEIGH, article: 'Political Conflict and Land Tenure in the Mexican Isthmus of Tehuantepec', **17**, 179

*Biographical Dictionary of Audiencia Ministers in the Americas, 1687–1821*, by Mark A. Burkholder and D. S. Chandler, reviewed by John Fisher, **16**, 555

BITAR, S. and TRONCOSO, E., *El Desafío Industrial de Venezuela*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **16**, 543

BIZARRO, SALVATORE *Historical Dictionary of Chile*, reviewed by Harold Blakemore, **20**, 504

BLACK, GEORGE, JAMAIL, MILTON and STOLTZ, NORMA, *Chinchilla Garrison Guatemala*, reviewed by Peter Sollis, **17**, 243

'Black Political Protest in São Paulo, Brazil, 1888–1988', by George Reid Andrews, **24**, 147

*Blacks in Colonial Veracruz: Race, Ethnicity, and Regional Development*, by Patrick J. Carroll, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **25**, 192

BLAKEMORE, HAROLD and SMITH, CLIFFORD T. (eds.), *Latin America: Geographical Perspectives*, reviewed by Valerie Fifer, **16**, 211

BLAKEMORE, HAROLD, COLLIER, SIMON and SKIDMORE, THOMAS E. (eds.), *The Cambridge Encylopedia of Latin America and the Caribbean*, reviewed by John Brooks, **18**, 435

BLAKEMORE, HAROLD, *From the Pacific to La Paz: The Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company 1888–1988*, reviewed by Arnold Bauer, **24**, 203

BLAKEMORE, HAROLD, review of *Historical Dictionary of Chile*, by Salvatore Bizarro, **20**, 504

BLANCHARD, IAN, *Russia's 'Age of Silver': Precious-Metal Production and Economic Growth in the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **23**, 226

BLANCHARD, PETER, review of *Methodist Education in Peru: Social Gospel, Politics, and American Ideological and Economic Penetration, 1888–1930*, by Rosa del Carmen Bruno-Jofre, **21**, 609

BLANCHARD, PETER, review of *Slave Life in Rio de Janeiro 1808–1850*, by Mary C. Karasch, **20**, 204

BLANCHARD, PETER, *Slavery and Abolition in Early Republican Peru*, reviewed by Michael J. Gonzales, **25**, 657

BLANCHARD, PETER, *The Origins of the Peruvian Labour Movement, 1883–1919*, reviewed by Paul Gootenberg, **16**, 205

BLASIER, COLE and BERRIOS, RUBEN, article: 'Peru and the Soviet Union (1969–1989): Distant Partners', **23**, 365

BLASIER, COLE, *The Giant's Rival: The USSR and Latin America*, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **17**, 482

BLASIER, COLE, *The Hovering Giant: U.S. responses to revolutionary changes in Latin America, 1910–1985*, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **19**, 227

BLAUERT, JUTTA, review of *Escalating Disputes: Social Participation and Change in Oaxacan Highlands*, by Philip C. Parnell, **21**, 620

BLAUERT, JUTTA, review of *Intervillage Conflict in Oaxaca*, by Philip A. Dennis, **21**, 175

BLEJER, MARIO I. and CHU, KE-YOUNG (eds.), *Fiscal Policy, Stabilization and Growth in Developing Countries*, reviewed by Eliana Cardoso, **23**, 262

BLINN REBER, VERA, review of *Rural Paraguay, 1870–1932*, by Jan M. G. Kleinpenning, **25**, 398

BLOMSTRÖM, M., *Foreign Investment and Spillovers*, reviewed by Rhys Jenkins, **22**, 422

*Blood Below the Border: American Eye-witness Accounts of the Mexican Revolution*, by Gene Z. Hanrahan, reviewed by Alan Knight, **16**, 523

*Blood Ties: Life and Violence in Rural Mexico*, by James B. Greenberg, reviewed by Neil Harvey, **22**, 428

BOEKER, PAUL H., *Lost Illusions: Latin America's Struggle for Democracy, as Recounted by its Leaders*, reviewed by George Philip, **23**, 676

'Bolivia and British Tin Policy, 1939–1945', by John Hillman, **22**, 289

'Bolivia and the International Tin Cartel, 1931–1941', by John Hillman, **20**, 83

*Bolivia*, compiled by Gertrude Yeager, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **20**, 504

*Bolivian Proclamation Coinage*, by L. T. C. Davis Burnett, Jr., reviewed by Tristan Platt, **19**, 421

BOLLAND, O. NIGEL, *Belize: A New Nation in Central America*, reviewed by Barbara Bulmer-Thomas, **19**, 470

*Boni Maroon Wars in Suriname, The*, by Wim Hoogsbergen, reviewed by Gary Brana-Shute, **24**, 196

BOOTH, D. and SORJ, B. (eds.), *Military Reformism and Social Classes: The Peruvian Experience*, reviewed by George Philip, **16**, 224

BOOTH, JOHN A. and SELIGSON, MITCHELL A., *Elections and Democracy in Central America*, reviewed by Edelberto Torres-Rivas, **22**, 649

BOOTH, JOHN A., *The End and the Beginning: The Nicaraguan Revolution*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **19**, 207

BORAH, WOODROW, *Justice by Insurance: The General Indian Court of Colonial Mexico and the Legal Aides of the Half-Real*, reviewed by John Lynch, **18**, 492

BORGES, DAIN, article: '"Puffy, Ugly, Slothful and Inert": Degeneration in Brazilian Social Thought, 1880–1940', **25**, 235

BORGES, DAIN, *The Family in Bahia, Brazil, 1870–1945*, reviewed by Sandra Lauderdale Graham, **25**, 399

BORJAS, GEORGE J. and FREEMAN, RICHARD B. (eds.), *Immigration and the Work*

*Force: Economic Consequences for the United States and Source Areas*, reviewed by Jim Thomas, **25**, 683

BOSSERT, T. and KLAREN, P. (eds.), *Promise of Development: Theories of Change in Latin America*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **19**, 215

*Boundary Disputes in Latin America*, by P. Calvert, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **16**, 558

*Bourbons and Brandy: Imperial Reform in Eighteenth Century Arequipa*, by Kendall W. Brown, reviewed by John Fisher, **21**, 157

BOURGOIS, PHILIPPE I., *Ethnicity at Work: Divided Labor on a Central American Banana Plantation*, reviewed by Elisavinda Echeverri-Gent, **22**, 439

BOYLE, CATHERINE M., review of *El teatro en la comunidad*, by Robert Vega, **20**, 265

BRACHO, GERARDO, review of *The Monterrey Elite and the Mexican State, 1880–1940*, by Alex Saragoza, **22**, 196

BRACHO, GERARDO, review of *Utmost Good Faith: Patterns of Apache-Mexican Hostilities in Northern Chihuahua Border Warfare, 1821–1848*, by William B. Griffen, **23**, 445

BRADING, CELIA WU (trans.), *Testimonios británicos de la ocupación chilena de Lima (enero de 1881)*, reviewed by Philip Somervell, **19**, 432

BRADING, D. A., article: 'Liberal Patriotism and the Mexican Reforma', **20**, 27

BRADING, D. A., article: 'The Incas and the Renaissance: *The Royal Commentaries* of Inca Garcilaso de la Vega', **18**, 1

BRADING, D. A., review of *A Changing Perspective: Attitudes toward Creole Society in New Spain (1521–1610)*, by Marvyn Helen Bacigalupo, **16**, 196

BRADING, D. A., review of *Commercial Relations between Spain and Spanish America in the Era of Free Trade, 1778–1796*, by John Fisher, **19**, 419

BRADING, D. A., review of *Dos estudios de la población chilena en el siglo XVIII: distribución y crecimiento regional y tamaño de la familia*, by Jorge Pinto Rodríguez, **16**, 235

BRADING, D. A., review of *La población del Norte Chico en el siglo XVIII: crecimiento y distribución en una región minero-agrícola de Chile*, by Jorge Pinto Rodríguez, **16**, 235

BRADING, D. A., review of *Las minas de azogue de Punitaqui: Estudio de una faena minera de fines del siglo XVIII*, by Jorge Pinto Rodríguez, **16**, 235

BRADING, D. A., review of *Missionaries, Miners and Indians: Spanish Contact with the Yaqui Nation of Northwestern New Spain 1533–1820*, by Evelyn Hu-DeHart, **16**, 196

BRADING, D. A., review of *Plata y libranzas: la articulación comercial del México borbónico*, by Pedro Pérez Herrero, **23**, 226

BRADING, D. A., review of *Potosí y el 'Renacimiento' Borbónico 1776–1810: gobierno, minería y sociedad*, by Rose Marie Buechler, **23**, 226

BRADING, D. A., review of *Russia's 'Age of Silver': Precious-Metal Production and Economic Growth in the Eighteenth Century*, by Ian Blanchard, **23**, 226

BRADING, D. A., review of *Struggle and Survival in Colonial America*, edited by David G. Sweet and Gary B. Nash, **16**, 196

BRADING, D. A., review of *Textiles and Capitalism in Mexico: An Economic History of the Obrajes, 1539–1840*, by Richard J. Salvucci, **21**, 155

BRADING, D. A., review of *The Mexican Revolution:* Vol. I, *Porfirians, Liberals and Peasants*, by Alan Knight, **19**, 442

BRADING, D. A., review of *The Mexican Revolution:* Vol. II, *Counter-Revolution and Reconstruction*, by Alan Knight, **19**, 442

BRADING, D. A., review of *The North Frontier of New Spain*, by Peter Gerhard, **16**, 196

BRADING, D. A., *The First America: The Spanish monarchy, Creole patriots, and the Liberal state 1492–1867*, reviewed by Raymond Carr, **24**, 437

BRADING, D. A., *The Origins of Mexican Nationalism*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **19**, 197

BRADLEY, PETER T., review of *The Presidio and Militia on the Northern Frontier of New Spain: A Documentary History.* Vol. I, *1570–1700*, edited by Thomas H. Naylor and Charles W. Polzer, **19**, 417

BRADLEY, PETER T., *The Lure of Peru: Maritime Intrusion into the South Sea 1598–1710*, reviewed by John Fisher, **23**, 221

BRAINERD, GEORGE W. and MORLEY, SYLVANUS G., *The Ancient Maya* (fourth edition, revised by Robert J. Sharer), reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 510

BRANA-SHUTE, GARY, review of *The Boni Maroon Wars in Suriname*, by Wim Hoogsbergen, **24**, 196

BRASS, TOM, article: 'Coffee and Rural Proletarianisation: A Comment on Bergad', **16**, 143

BRASS, TOM, commentary article, 'Free and Unfree Rural Labour in Puerto Rico during the Nineteenth Century', **18**, 181

BRASS, TOM, review of *Costa Rica Before Coffee: Society and Economy on the Eve of the Export Boom*, by Lowell Gudmundson, **20**, 202

BRASS, TOM, review of *Hacendados, Políticos y Precaristas: La Ganadería y el Latifundismo Guanacasteco, 1800–1950*, by Lowell Gudmundson, **20**, 202

BRAUN, HERBERT, *The Assassination of Gaitán: Public Life and Urban Violence in Colombia*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **19**, 476

BRAVEBOY-WAGNER, JACQUELINE ANNE, *The Venezuela-Guyana Border Dispute: Britain's Colonial Legacy in Latin America*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **18**, 224

BRAVEBOY-WAGNER, JACQUELINE-ANNE, *The Caribbean in World Affairs: The Foreign Policies of the English-Speaking States*, reviewed by Anthony Payne, **22**, 436

BRAY, WARWICK, review of *A Late Postclassic Settlement in Highland Guatemala*, by John M. Weeks, **16**, 551

BRAY, WARWICK, review of *Archaeology and Volcanism in Central America: The Zapotitán Valley of El Salvador*, edited by Payson D. Sheets, **16**, 508

BRAY, WARWICK, review of *Cenote of Sacrifice: Maya Treasures from the Sacred Well at Chichén-Itzá*, by Clemency Chase Coggins and Orrin C. Shane III, **18**, 441

BRAY, WARWICK, review of *Corpus of Maya Hieroglyphic Inscriptions.* Vol. 6, Part I, by Peter Mathews, **18**, 488

BRAY, WARWICK, review of *Empire of the Inca*, by Burr Cartwright Brundage, **18**, 490

BRAY, WARWICK, review of *Heaven Born Merida and its Destiny: the Book of Chilam Balam of Chumayel*, edited by Munro S. Edmondson, **20**, 507

BRAY, WARWICK, review of *Huastec Mayan Ethnobotany*, by Janis B. Alcorn, **19**, 183

BRAY, WARWICK, review of *Irrigation Horticulture in Highland Guatemala: the Tablón System of Panajachel*, by Kent Mathewson, **18**, 490

BRAY, WARWICK, review of *Notas Mesoamericanas* (journal), **17**, 262
BRAY, WARWICK, review of *Once Beneath the Forest: Prehistoric Terracing in the Río Bec Region of the Maya Lowlands*, by B. L. Turner II, **16**, 510
BRAY, WARWICK, review of *Pulltrouser Swamp, Ancient Maya Habitat, Agriculture and Settlement in Northern Belize*, edited by B. L. Turner II and Peter D. Harrison, **16**, 510
BRAY, WARWICK, review of *The Ancient Maya* (fourth edition, revised by Robert J. Sharer), by Sylvanus G. Morley and George W. Brainerd, **16**, 510
BRAY, WARWICK, review of *The View from the Top of the Temple: Ancient Maya Civilization and Modern Maya Culture*, by Kenneth Pearce, **16**, 510
'Brazil 1870–1914: The Force of Tradition', by José Murilo de Carvalho, **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 145
*Brazil and the Soviet Challenge, 1917–1947*, by Stanley Hilton, reviewed by Nicola Miller, **24**, 465
*Brazil and the Struggle for Rubber: A Study in Environmental History*, by Warren Dean, reviewed by John Dickenson, **20**, 212
*Brazil*, by J. P. Dickenson, reviewed by David J. Fox, **16**, 553
*Brazil in Transition*, by Robert Wesson and David V. Fleischer, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **16**, 556
*Brazil: A Handbook of Historical Statistics*, by Armin K. Ludwig, reviewed by Robin Chapman, **18**, 436
*Brazil: The Forging of a Nation, 1798–1852*, by Roderick J. Barman, reviewed by Steven Topik, **22**, 628
*Brazil's Economic and Political Future*, edited by J. Chacel, P. Falk and D. Fleischer, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **20**, 514
*Brazil's State-Owned Enterprises: A Case Study of the State as Entrepreneur*, by Thomas J. Trebat, reviewed by Susan M. Cunningham, **17**, 492
'Bread or Solidarity? Argentine Social Policies 1983–1990', by Georges Midre, **24**, 343
*Breaking Faith: The Sandinista Revolution and its Impact on Freedom and Christian Faith in Nicaragua*, by Umberto Belli, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **18**, 465
BRENNER, PHILIP, article: 'Cuba and the Missile Crisis', **22**, 115
BRICKER, VICTORIA R. and GOSSEN, GARY H. (eds.), *Ethnographic Encounters in Southern Mesoamerica: Essays in Honor of Evon Zartman Vogt, Jr.*, reviewed by Susanna Rostas, **23**, 679
BRICKLER, VICTORIA R. and EDMONSTON, MUNRO S. (eds.), *Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*. Vol. 3: *Literatures*, reviewed by Gordon Brotherston, **19**, 187
*Britain and Latin America: A Changing Relationship*, edited by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, reviewed by Robert A. Pastor, **22**, 445
*British Enterprise in Brazil: The St. John d'el Rey Mining Company and the Morro Velho Gold Mine, 1830–1960*, by Marshall C. Eakin, reviewed by Douglas Cole Libby, **23**, 457
'British Foreign Policy in the Caribbean Basin 1938–1945: Oil, Nationalism and Relations with the United States', by John Knape, **19**, 279
'British Neutrality and Spanish-American Independence: The Problem of Foreign Enlistment', by D. A. G. Waddell, **19**, 1
*British Railways in Argentina 1857–1914: A Case Study of Foreign Investment*, by Colin M. Lewis, reviewed by Samuel Amaral, **16**, 518

BRITTON, JOHN A., *Carleton Beals: A Radical Journalist in Latin America*, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, **21**, 187

BROCKETT, CHARLES D., article: 'Public Policy, Peasants, and Rural Development in Honduras', **19**, 69

BROCKETT, CHARLES D., *Land, Power and Poverty: Agrarian Transformation and Political Conflict in Central America*, reviewed by Lars Pira, **21**, 173

BROMLEY, ROSEMARY, review of *Native Society and Disease in Colonial Ecuador*, by Suzanne Austin Alchon, **24**, 690

BROOKS, DAVID C., article: 'US Marines, Miskitos and the Hunt for Sandino: The Río Coco Patrol in 1928', **21**, 311

BROOKS, JOHN, review of *The Cambridge Encylopedia of Latin America and the Caribbean*, edited by Simon Collier, Harold Blakemore and Thomas E. Skidmore, **18**, 435

BROTHERS, DWIGHT S. and WICK, ADÈLE E. (eds.), *Mexico's Search for a New Development Strategy*, reviewed by José Luis Alberro-Semerena, **23**, 656

BROTHERSTON, GORDON, review of *Deconstructing America: Representations of the Other*, by Peter Mason, **24**, 231

BROTHERSTON, GORDON, review of *Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*. Vol. 3: *Literatures*, edited by Munro S. Edmonston and Victoria R. Brickler, **19**, 187

BROTHERSTON, GORDON, review of *The Work of Bernardino de Sahagún, Pioneer Ethnographer of Sixteenth Century Aztec Mexico*, edited by Jorge J. Klor de Alva, H. B. Nicholson and Eloise Quiñones Keber, **21**, 598

BROWDER, JOHN O. (ed.), *Fragile Lands of Latin America: Strategies for Sustainable Development*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **22**, 643

BROWN, ANN, MORRISON, TONY and ROSE, ANNE (comps.), *Lizzie: A Victorian Lady's Amazon Adventure*, reviewed by J. Valerie Fifer, **18**, 495

BROWN, KENDALL W., *Bourbons and Brandy: Imperial Reform in Eighteenth Century Arequipa*, reviewed by John Fisher, **21**, 157

BROWN, KENDALL W., TEPASKE, JOHN J. and KLEIN, HERBERT S. (collaborators), *The Royal Treasuries of the Spanish Empire in America*: Vol. 1. *Peru*. Vol. 2. *Upper Peru* (*Bolivia*). Vol. 3. *Chile and the Río de la Plata*, reviewed by John Lynch, **16**, 195

BROWNING, DAVID, review of *Conflict in Central America: Approaches to Peace and Security*, edited by Jack Child, **18**, 467

BROWNING, DAVID, review of *Export Agriculture and the Crisis in Central America*, by Robert G. Williams, **19**, 456

BROWNING, DAVID, review of *Law and Agrarian Reform in Costa Rica*, by James P. Rowles, **18**, 502

BROWNING, DAVID, review of *Weak Foundations: The Economy of El Salvador in the Nineteenth Century, 1821–1898*, by Héctor Lindo-Fuentes, **24**, 201

BRUCE, ROBERT D. and PERERA, VICTOR, *The Last Lords of Palenque*, reviewed by Peter Coy, **19**, 446

BRUGINSKI DE PAULA, TOMÁS, review of *Capital Markets in the Development Process: The Case of Brazil*, by John H. Welch, **25**, 677

BRUNDAGE, BURR CARTWRIGHT, *Empire of the Inca*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **18**, 490

BRUNDENIUS, CLAES and ZIMBALIST, ANDREW, *The Cuban Economy: Measurement and Analysis of Socialist Performance*, reviewed by E. V. K. FitzGerald, **24**, 721

BRUNDENIUS, CLAES, review of *Labour and Development in Rural Cuba*, by Daram Ghai, Cristóbal Kay and Peter Peek, **21**, 628

BRUNDENIUS, CLAES, review of *Measuring Cuban Economic Performance*, by Jorge F. Pérez-López, **21**, 628

BRUNEAU, THOMAS C., article: 'Church and Politics in Brazil: The Genesis of Change', **17**, 271

BRUNO, MICHAEL et al. (eds.), *Inflation Stabilization: The Experience of Israel, Argentina, Brazil, Bolivia and Mexico*, reviewed by José Miguel Albala-Bertrand, **22**, 202

BRUNO-JOFRE, ROSA DEL CARMEN, *Methodist Education in Peru: Social Gospel, Politics, and American Ideological and Economic Penetration, 1888–1930*, reviewed by Peter Blanchard, **21**, 609

*Brute New World: The Rediscovery of Latin America in the Early Nineteenth Century*, by Desmond Gregory, reviewed by Jason Wilson, **25**, 656

BUDDINGH', HANS and CHIN, HENK E., *Surinam: Politics, Economics and Society*, reviewed by Tony Payne, **20**, 245

BUECHLER, ROSE MARIE, *Potosí y el 'Renacimiento' Borbónico 1776–1810: gobierno, minería y sociedad*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **23**, 226

*Buenos Aires: Historia de cuatro siglos*, edited by José Luis Romero and Luis Alberto Romero, reviewed by Simon Collier, **17**, 470

BULMER-THOMAS, BARBARA, review of *Belize: A New Nation in Central America*, by O. Nigel Bolland, **19**, 470

BULMER-THOMAS, BARBARA, review of *Penny Anti-Imperialism: The Mosquito Shore and the Bay of Honduras, 1600–1914*, by Robert Naylor, **22**, 188

BULMER-THOMAS, BARBARA, review of *Sojourners of the Caribbean: Ethnogenesis and Enthnohistory of the Garifuna*, by Nancie L. Gonzalez, **20**, 495

BULMER-THOMAS, VICTOR (ed.), *Britain and Latin America: A Changing Relationship*, reviewed by Robert A. Pastor, **22**, 445

BULMER-THOMAS, VICTOR, *A Long-Run Model of Development for Central America*, reviewed by John Weeks, **24**, 713

BULMER-THOMAS, VICTOR, review of *Capitalist Development and the Peasant Economy in Peru*, by Adolfo Figueroa, **17**, 249

BULMER-THOMAS, VICTOR, review of *Central America in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries: An Annotated Bibliography*, by Kenneth J. Grieb, **20**, 503

BULMER-THOMAS, VICTOR, review of *Honduras: Caudillo Politics and Military Rulers*, by James A. Morris, **17**, 496

BULMER-THOMAS, VICTOR, *Studies in the Economics of Central America*, reviewed by E. V. K. FitzGerald, **22**, 209

BULMER-THOMAS, VICTOR, *The Political Economy of Central America since 1920*, reviewed by Edelberto Torres-Rivas, **20**, 462

'Bulwarks of Patriotic Liberalism: The National Guard, Philharmonic Corps and Patriotic Juntas in Mexico, 1847–88', by Guy P. C. Thomson, **22**, 31

BURBACH, ROGER and NUÑEZ, ORLANDO, *Fire in the Americas: Forging a Revolutionary Agenda*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **20**, 517

*Bureaucracy and Bureaucrats in Mexico City, 1742–1835*, by Linda Arnold, reviewed by Susan Socolow, **22**, 187

*Bureaucratic Authoritarianism: Argentina, 1966–1973, in Comparative Perspective*, by Guillermo O'Donnell, reviewed by David Rock, **21**, 356

*Bureaucrats of Buenos Aires, 1769–1810, The: Amor al Real Servicio*, by Susan Migden Socolow, reviewed by John Lynch, **21**, 355

BURKHOLDER, MARK A. and CHANDLER, D. S., *Biographical Dictionary of Audiencia Ministers in the Americas, 1687–1821*, reviewed by John Fisher, **16**, 555

BURNS, BRADFORD E., *Patriarch and Folk: The Emergence of Nicaragua, 1798–1858*, reviewed by Elizabeth Dore, **25**, 403

BURTON, JULIANNE (ed.), *Cinema and Social Change in Latin America: Conversations with Filmmakers*, reviewed by John King, **20**, 499

BUSCH, GARY K., *The Political Role of International Trade Unions*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **16**, 230

BUSTAMANTE, JORGE A. et al. (eds.), *U.S.-Mexico Relations: Labour Market Interdependence*, reviewed by Guillermo Arámburo Vizcarra, **25**, 406

BUVE, RAYMOND, review of *Conquest and Survival in Colonial Guatemala: A Historical Geography of the Cuchumatán Highlands, 1500–1821*, by George W. Lovell, **25**, 197

CABALLERO, MANUEL, *Latin America and the Comintern, 1919–1943*, reviewed by Andrew Barnard, **20**, 214

CABAN, PEDRO A., article: 'Industrial Transformation and Labour Relations in Puerto Rico: From "Operation Bootstrap" to the 1970s', **21**, 559

*Café con leche: Race, Class and National Image in Venezuela*, by Winthrop R. Wright, reviewed by Steve Ellner, **24**, 227

CAHILL, DAVID, article: '*Curas* and Social Conflict in the *Doctrinas* of Cuzco, 1780–1814', **16**, 241

CAHILL, DAVID, review of *Huarochirí: An Andean Society under Inca and Spanish Rule*, by Karen Spalding, **17**, 230

CAHILL, DAVID, review of *Indigenous Migration and Social Change: The Forasteros of Cuzco, 1520–1720*, by Ann M. Wightman, **24**, 193

CALAVITA, KITTY, review of *Mexican and Central American Population and U.S. Immigration Policy*, edited by Frank D. Bean, Jürgen Schmandt and Sidney Weintraub, **23**, 252

CALAVITA, KITTY, review of *Opening and Closing the Doors: Evaluating Immigration Reform and Control*, by Frank D. Bean, Georges Vernez and Charles Keely, **23**, 252

CALVERT, P., *Boundary Disputes in Latin America*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **16**, 558

CALVERT, PETER, review of *American Diplomacy in Mexico, 1929*, by Joaquín Cárdenas Noriega, **21**, 611

CALVERT, PETER, review of *Argentina: The Malvinas and the End of Military Rule*, by Alejandro Dabat and Luis Lorenzano, **17**, 490

CALVERT, PETER, review of *Between Struggle and Hope: The Nicaraguan Literacy Crusade*, by Valerie Miller, **18**, 465

CALVERT, PETER, review of *Breaking Faith: The Sandinista Revolution and its Impact on Freedom and Christian Faith in Nicaragua*, by Umberto Belli, **18**, 465

CALVERT, PETER, review of *Guatemala: False Hope, False Freedom. The Rich, the Poor and the Christian Democrats*, by James Painter, **20**, 266

CALVERT, PETER, review of *Mexican Political Biographies, 1935–1981*, by Roderic A. Camp, **16**, 237

CALVERT, PETER, review of *Nicaragua: les contradictions du Sandinisme*, edited by Pierre Vayssière, **18**, 465

CALVERT, PETER, review of *Revolution from Without: Yucatán, Mexico and the United States, 1880–1924*, by G. M. Joseph, **17**, 466

CALVERT, PETER, review of *The Making of a Government: Political Leaders in Modern Mexico*, by Roderic A. Camp, **19**, 210

CALVERT, PETER, review of *The Modern Mexican Military: A Reassessment*, edited by David Ronfeldt, **17**, 493

CALVERT, PETER, review of *U.S. Policy and Regional Security in Central America*, by Edward Best, **19**, 469

*Cambridge Encylopedia of Latin America and the Caribbean, The*, edited by Simon Collier, Harold Blakemore and Thomas E. Skidmore, reviewed by John Brooks, **18**, 435

*Cambridge History of Latin America, The*. Vol. III, edited by Leslie Bethell, reviewed by George Carl, **19**, 175

*Cambridge History of Latin America, The*. Vol. VII, *1930 to the Present*, edited by Leslie Bethell, reviewed by Raymond Carr, **23**, 641

*Cambridge History of Latin America, The*. Vol. VIII, *Latin America Since 1930: Spanish South America*, edited by Leslie Bethell, reviewed by Piero Gleijeses, **25**, 187

*Cambridge History of Latin America, The*. Vols. I and II, *Colonial Latin America*, edited by Leslie Bethell, reviewed by John Fisher, **19**, 173

*Cambridge History of Latin America, The*. Vols. IV and V, edited by Leslie Bethell, reviewed by Bill Albert, **19**, 178

*Caminhos e Descaminhos dos Movimentos Sociais no Campo*, by Cândido Gryzbowski, reviewed by Anthony Hall, **20**, 487

CAMMACK, PAUL and O'BRIEN, PHILIP (eds.), *Generals in Retreat: The Crisis of Military Rule in Latin America*, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, **18**, 462

CAMMACK, PAUL, ARCHETTI, EDUARDO P. and ROBERTS, BRYAN (eds.), *Sociology of 'Developing Societies': Latin America*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **20**, 222

CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *A Democracia nas Urnas: O Processo Partidário Eleitoral Brasileiro*, by Antônio Lavareda, **25**, 665

CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *Authoritarians and Democrats: Regime Transition in Latin America*, edited by James M. Malloy and Mitchell A. Seligson, **20**, 228

CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *Brazil's Economic and Political Future*, edited by J. Chacel, P. Falk and D. Fleischer, **20**, 514

CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *Comparing New Democracies: Transitions and Consolidation in Mediterranean Europe and the Southern Cone*, edited by Enrique Baloyra, **20**, 470

CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *Latin American Democracies: Colombia, Costa Rica, Venezuela*, by John Peeler, **19**, 213

CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *Modern Brazil: Elites and Masses in Historical Perspective*, edited by Michael L. Conniff and Frank D. McCann, **22**, 639

CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *O Estado da Transição: Política e Economia na Nova República*, edited by Lourdes Sola, **22**, 215

CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *Politics and Parentela in Paraiba: A Case Study of Family-Based Oligarchy in Brazil*, by Linda Lewin, **21**, 352

CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *Promise of Development: Theories of Change in Latin America*, edited by P. Klaren and T. Bossert, **19**, 215
CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *Reflections on the Brazilian Counter-Revolution*, by Florestan Fernandes, **16**, 217
CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *Social Change in Brazil, 1945–1985: The Incomplete Transition*, edited by Edmar L. Bacha and Herbert S. Klein, **22**, 639
CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *Sons of the Sea Goddess: Economic Practice and Discursive Conflict in Brazil*, by Antonius C. G. M. Robben, **25**, 686
CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *State and Opposition in Military Brazil*, by M. H. M. Alves, **19**, 211
CAMMACK, PAUL, review of *Without Fear of Being Happy: Lula, the Workers' Party and Brazil*, by Emir Sader and Ken Silverstein, **25**, 666
CAMP, RODERIC A., *Entrepreneurs and Politics in Twentieth Century Mexico*, reviewed by Sylvia Maxfield, **23**, 240
CAMP, RODERIC A., *Intellectuals and the State in Twentieth-Century Mexico*, reviewed by John King, **21**, 188
CAMP, RODERIC A., *Mexican Political Biographies, 1935–1981*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **16**, 237
CAMP, RODERIC A., review of *The Rise of the Professions in Twentieth Century Mexico: University Graduates and Occupational Change since 1929*, by David E. Lorey, **25**, 412
CAMP, RODERIC A., *The Making of a Government: Political Leaders in Modern Mexico*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **19**, 210
*Campesino: The Diary of a Guatemalan Indian*, translated and edited by James D. Sexton, reviewed by Peter Coy, **18**, 484
CANIVELL ARZÚ, MARÍA ODETTE, review of *Paz, Progreso, Justicia y Honradez: Das Ubico-Regime in Guatemala 1931–1944*, by Stefan Karlen, **24**, 695
*Capital Markets in the Development Process: The Case of Brazil*, by John H. Welch, reviewed by Tomás Bruginski de Paula, **25**, 677
*Capitalism, Socialism and Technology: A comparative study of Cuba and Jamaica*, by Charles Edquist, reviewed by Elizabeth M. Thomas-Hope, **18**, 500
*Capitalist Development and the Peasant Economy in Peru*, by Adolfo Figueroa, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **17**, 249
CÁRDENAS, ENRIQUE, review of *Industry and Underdevelopment: The Industrialization of Mexico, 1890–1940*, by Stephen Haber, **22**, 198
CÁRDENAS NORIEGA, JOAQUÍN, *American Diplomacy in Mexico, 1929*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **21**, 611
CARDOSO, ELIANA and FISHLOW, ALBERT, article: 'Latin American Economic Development 1950–1980', **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 197
CARDOSO, ELIANA and HELWEGE, ANN, *Latin America's Economy: Diversity, Trends, and Conflicts*, reviewed by David E. Hojman, **25**, 209
CARDOSO, ELIANA, review of *Chronic inflation in an industrialising economy: The Brazilian experience*, by Vincent Parkin, **24**, 451
CARDOSO, ELIANA, review of *Fiscal Policy, Stabilization and Growth in Developing Countries*, edited by Mario I. Blejer and Ke-young Chu, **23**, 262
*Caribbean and World Politics, The: Cross Currents and Cleavages*, edited by Jorge Heine and Leslie Manigat, reviewed by Paul Sutton, **21**, 183
*Caribbean Contours*, edited by Sidney W. Mintz and Sally Price, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **18**, 498

*Caribbean in World Affairs, The: The Foreign Policies of the English-Speaking States*, by Jacqueline-Anne Braveboy-Wagner, reviewed by Anthony Payne, **22**, 436

CARL, GEORGE E., review of *Germany's Vision of Empire in Venezuela, 1871–1914*, by Holger H. Herwig, **19**, 440

CARL, GEORGE, review of *Juan Vicente Gómez and the Oil Companies in Venezuela, 1908–1935*, by B. S. McBeth, **16**, 522

CARL, GEORGE, review of *The Cambridge History of Latin America*. Vol. III, edited by Leslie Bethell, **19**, 175

*Carleton Beals: A Radical Journalist in Latin America*, by John A. Britton, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, **21**, 187

*Carlos Lacerda, Brazilian Crusader*. Vol. II, *The Years 1914–1960*, by John W. F. Dulles, reviewed by Bernardo Kucinski, **24**, 698

CARMAGNANI, MARCELLO, *El regreso de los dioses: El proceso de reconstitución de la identidad étnica en Oaxaca - Siglos XVII y XVIII*, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **23**, 644

CARNEIRO, MARIA LUIZA TUCCI, *O Anti-Semitismo na Era Vargas: Fantasmas de uma Geração*, reviewed by Jeff H. Lesser, **21**, 613

CARR, BARRY, article: 'Mexican Communism, 1968–1981: Eurocommunism in the Americas?', **17**, 201

CARR, BARRY, review of *Los Disidentes: sociedades protestantes y revolución en México 1872–1911*, by Jean-Pierre Bastian, **23**, 455

CARR, RAYMOND, review of *The Cambridge History of Latin America*. Vol. VII, *1930 to the Present*, edited by Leslie Bethell, **23**, 641

CARR, RAYMOND, review of *The First America: The Spanish monarchy, Creole patriots, and the Liberal state 1492–1867*, by D. A. Brading, **24**, 437

CARRIÈRE, JEAN, HAWORTH, NIGEL and RODDICK, JACQUELINE (eds.), *The State, Industrial Relations and the Labour Movement in Latin America*, Vol. 1, reviewed by Francisco Zapata, **23**, 236

CARROLL, PATRICK J., *Blacks in Colonial Veracruz: Race, Ethnicity, and Regional Development*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **25**, 192

CARSTAIRS, SUSAN, review of *Chileans in Exile: Private Struggles Public Lives*, by Diana Kay, **20**, 268

CASAUS ARZÚ, MARTA, *Guatemala: Linaje y Racismo*, reviewed by Carlos M. Vilas, **25**, 662

'Case Study of Effects of Developing Country Integration on Trade Flows, A: The Andean Pact', by Khashayar Khazeh and Don P. Clarke, **22**, 317

*Catálogo de las Fotocopias de los Documentos y Periódicos Yucatecos en la Biblioteca de la Universidad de Texas en Arlington*, by Maritza Arrigunaga Coello, reviewed by Robert A. McNeil, **17**, 261

*Catholic Church and Politics in Nicaragua and Costa Rica, The*, by Philip J. Williams, reviewed by Laura O'Shaughnessy, **22**, 442

*Catholic Church and Social Change in Nicaragua, The*, by Manzar Foroohar, reviewed by Philip J. Williams, **22**, 444

*Catholic Colonialism: A Parish History of Guatemala, 1524–1821*, by Adriaan C. Van Oss, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **19**, 193

'Catholic Hierarchy in the Nicaraguan Revolution, The', by Philip J. Williams, **17**, 341

'CATTLE RAISING IN THE ARGENTINE NORTHEAST: CORRIENTES, *c.* 1750–1870', by Thomas Whigham, **20**, 313

*Caudillos in Spanish America 1800–1850*, by John Lynch, reviewed by Frank Safford, **25**, 188

CAVAROZZI, MARCELO, commentary article, 'Beyond Transitions to Democracy in Latin America', **24**, 665

CAVERO URIONA, RAMIRO, review of *Developing Country Debt and Economic Performance: Country Studies - Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Mexico*. Vol. 2, edited by Jeffrey D. Sachs, **24**, 214

*Cenote of Sacrifice: Maya Treasures from the Sacred Well at Chichén-Itzá*, by Clemency Chase Coggins and Orrin C. Shane III, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **18**, 441

CENTENO, MIGUEL ANGEL and MAXFIELD, SYLVIA, article: 'The Marriage of Finance and Order: Changes in the Mexican Political Elite', **24**, 57

*Central America and United States Policies, 1820s–1980s: A Guide to Issues and References*, by Thomas M. Leonard, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **18**, 244

*Central America in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries: An Annotated Bibliography*, by Kenneth J. Grieb, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **20**, 503

*Central America: Historical Perspectives on the Contemporary Crises*, by Ralph Lee Woodward, Jr., reviewed by Anthony Payne, **22**, 436

*Central America: The Future of Economic Integration*, edited by George Irwin and S. Holland, reviewed by David Knox, **22**, 211

*Central American Recovery and Development: Task Force Report to the International Commission for Central American Recovery and Development*, edited by William Ascher and Ann Hubbard, reviewed by David Knox, **22**, 435

*Centro América: Estrategias de Desarrollo*, compiled by Forrest D. Colburn, reviewed by George Irvin, **20**, 464

*Century of Debt Crises in Latin America, A: From Independence to the Great Depression, 1820–1930*, by Carlos Marichal, reviewed by Frank Griffith Dawson, **23**, 467

CERDAS CRUZ, RODOLFO, article: 'New Directions in Soviet Policy towards Latin America', **21**, 1

CERDAS CRUZ, RODOLFO, review of *Anti-Imperialism and International Competition in Central America, 1920–1929*, by Richard V. Salisbury, **22**, 194

CERDAS CRUZ, RODOLFO, review of *Les forces politiques en Amérique Centrale*, edited by Alain Rouquié, **25**, 416

CERDAS CRUZ, RODOLFO, review of *Soviet Relations with Latin America 1959–1987*, by Nicola Miller, **22**, 653

CERVANTES, FERNANDO, review of *El regreso de los dioses: El proceso de reconstitución de la identidad étnica en Oaxaca - Siglos XVII y XVIII*, by Marcello Carmagnani, **23**, 644

CERVANTES, FERNANDO, review of *Man-Gods in the Mexican Highlands: Indian Power and Colonial Society, 1520–1800*, by Serge Gruzinski, **22**, 414

CERVANTES, FERNANDO, review of *Maya Resistance to Spanish Rule: Time and History on a Colonial Frontier*, by Grant D. Jones, **23**, 220

CERVANTES, FERNANDO, review of *Nahuas and Spaniards: Postconquest Central Mexican History and Philology*, by James Lockhart, **25**, 389

CERVANTES, FERNANDO, review of *Spanish Imperialism and the Political Imagination:*

*Studies in European and Spanish-American Social and Political Theory, 1513–1830*, by Anthony Pagden, **23**, 437

CERVANTES, FERNANDO, review of *The Architecture of Conquest: Building in the Viceroyalty of Peru, 1535–1635*, by Valerie Fraser, **24**, 233

CERVANTES, FERNANDO, review of *The Indian Community of Colonial Mexico: Fifteen Essays on Land Tenure, Corporate Organizations, Ideology and Village Politics*, edited by Arij Ouweneel and Simon Miller, **23**, 644

CERVANTES, FERNANDO, review of *The Leverage of Labor: Managing the Cortés Haciendas in Tehuantepec, 1588–1688*, by Lolita Gutiérrez Brockington, **22**, 632

CERVANTES, FERNANDO, review of *The Nahuas After The Conquest: A Social and Cultural History of the Indians of Central Mexico, Sixteenth Through Eighteen Centuries*, by James Lockhart, **25**, 389

CHACEL, J., FALK, P. and FLEISCHER, D. (eds.), *Brazil's Economic and Political Future*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **20**, 514

CHAFFEE, JR., WILBER A. and PREVOST, GARY, *Cuba: A Different America*, reviewed by David Thomas, **23**, 460

CHALHOUB, SIDNEY, article: 'The Politics of Disease Control: Yellow Fever and Race in Nineteenth Century Rio de Janeiro', **25**, 441

*Challenge of Rural Democratisation, The: Perspectives from Latin America and the Philippines*, edited by Jonathan Fox, reviewed by Neil Harvey, **23**, 667

CHAMORRO CARDENAL, JAIME, *La Prensa: The Republic of Paper*, reviewed by Hugh O'Shaughnessy, **23**, 670

CHANDLER, D. S. and BURKHOLDER, MARK A., *Biographical Dictionary of Audiencia Ministers in the Americas, 1687–1821*, reviewed by John Fisher, **16**, 555

CHANDLER, D. S., *Social Assistance and Bureaucratic Politics: The Montepíos of Colonial Mexico, 1767–1821*, reviewed by Eric Van Young, **25**, 653

CHANG-RODRÍGUEZ, EUGENIO and HELLMAN, RONALD G. (eds.), *APRA and the Democratic Challenge in Peru*, reviewed by John Crabtree, **24**, 225

*Change in the Chilean Countryside: From Pinochet to Aylwin and Beyond*, edited by David E. Hojman, reviewed by Walter Belik, **25**, 679

*Changing Perspective, A : Attitudes toward Creole Society in New Spain (1521–1610)*, by Marvyn Helen Bacigalupo, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 196

*Changing Perspectives in Latin American Studies: Insights from Six Disciplines*, edited by Christopher Mitchell, reviewed by Gerald Martin, **22**, 405

CHANT, SYLVIA, review of *Emergence of the Modern Mexican Woman: Her Participation in Revolution and Struggle for Equality 1910–1940*, by Shirlene Soto, **24**, 210

CHANT, SYLVIA, review of *Sweaters: Gender, Class and Workshop-Based Industry in Mexico*, by Fiona Wilson, **24**, 717

CHANT, SYLVIA, *Women and Survival in Mexican Cities: Perspectives on Gender, Labour Markets and Low-income Households*, reviewed by Peter M. Ward, **24**, 456

CHAPMAN, ROBIN, review of *Brazil: A Handbook of Historical Statistics*, by Armin K. Ludwig, **18**, 436

CHIARAMONTE, JOSÉ CARLOS, *Mercaderes del Litoral: Economía y sociedad en la provincia de Corrientes, primera mitad del siglo XIX*, reviewed by Thomas L. Whigham, **24**, 692

CHILCOTE, RONALD H. and LUTJENS, SHERYL (comp. and ed.), *Cuba, 1953–1978: A Bibliographical Guide to Literature*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **19**, 169

CHILCOTE, RONALD H., *Power and the Ruling Classes in Northeast Brazil: Juazeiro and Petrolina in Transition*, reviewed by Colin Henfrey, **24**, 706
CHILD, JACK (ed.), *Conflict in Central America: Approaches to Peace and Security*, reviewed by David Browning, **18**, 467
CHILD, JACK and KELLY, PHILIP (eds.), *Geopolitics of the Southern Cone and Antarctica*, reviewed by Peter J. Beck, **23**, 250
*Children of God's Fire. A Documentary History of Black Slavery in Brazil*, by Robert Edgar Conrad, reviewed by R. F. Colson, **17**, 235
*Chile and the United States: Empires in Conflict*, by William F. Sater, reviewed by Alan Angell, **24**, 469
*Chile and the War of the Pacific*, by William F. Sater, reviewed by Philip Somervell, **19**, 432
'Chile, Spain and Latin America: The Right of Asylum at the Onset of the Second World War', by Jean Grugel and Mónica Quijada, **22**, 353
*Chile y el Mundo, 1970–1973: La Política Exterior del Gobierno de la Unidad Popular y el Sistema Internacional*, by Joaquín Fermandois, reviewed by Emilio Meneses, **18**, 227
*Chile y Gran Bretaña durante la primera guerra mundial y la posguerra, 1914–1921*, by Juan Ricardo Couyoumdjian, reviewed by Simon Collier, **20**, 461
*Chile: Legenden und Wirklichkeit. Studien zur politischen Entwicklung*, edited by Wolfgang Hirsch-Weber, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **16**, 545
*Chilean Agriculture under Military Rule: From Reform to Reaction, 1973–80*, by Lovells Jarvis, reviewed by Cristóbal Kay, **18**, 456
*Chilean Communist Party and the Road to Socialism, The*, by Carmelo Furci, reviewed by Andrew Barnard, **18**, 217
'Chilean Copper Smelting Industry in the Mid-Nineteenth Century, The: Phases of Expansion and Stagnation, 1834–1858', by Luis Valenzuela, **24**, 507
*Chilean Political Process, The*, by Manuel Antonio Garretón, reviewed by Alan Angell, **22**, 216
*Chileans in Exile: Private Struggles Public Lives*, by Diana Kay, reviewed by Susan Carstairs, **20**, 268
*Chiloé et les Chilotes: marginalité et dépendance en Patagonie chilienne*, by Philippe Grenier, reviewed by R. N. Gwynne, **17**, 461
CHIN, HENK E. and BUDDINGH', HANS, *Surinam: Politics, Economics and Society*, reviewed by Tony Payne, **20**, 245
*Chinchilla Garrison Guatemala*, by George Black, Milton Jamail and Norma Stoltz, reviewed by Peter Sollis, **17**, 243
'Chinese Plantation Workers and Social Conflict in Peru in the Late Nineteenth Century', by Michael J. Gonzales, **21**, 385
'Cholera and Race in the Caribbean', by Kenneth F. Kiple, **17**, 157
CHOWNING, MARGARET, article: 'The Management of Church Wealth in Michoacán, Mexico, 1810–1856: Economic Motivations and Political Implications', **22**, 455
*Chronic inflation in an industrialising economy: The Brazilian experience*, by Vincent Parkin, reviewed by Eliana Cardoso, **24**, 451
CHU, KE-YOUNG and BLEJER, MARIO I. (eds.), *Fiscal Policy, Stabilization and Growth in Developing Countries*, reviewed by Eliana Cardoso, **23**, 262
*Church and Clergy in Sixteenth-Century Mexico, The*, by John Frederick Schwaller, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, **21**, 358

'Church and Politics in Brazil: The Genesis of Change', by Thomas C. Bruneau, **17**, 271

*Church and Politics in Latin America*, edited by Dermot Keogh, reviewed by Kenneth Medhurst, **23**, 617

*Church and Revolution in Nicaragua, The*, by Laura Nuzzi O'Shaughnessy and Luis H. Serra, reviewed by Hugh O'Shaughnessy, **19**, 481

CICCARELLI, ORAZIO A., article: 'Fascist Propaganda and the Italian Community in Peru during the Benavides Regime, 1933–39', **20**, 361

*Cinema and Social Change in Latin America: Conversations with Filmmakers*, edited by Julianne Burton, reviewed by John King, **20**, 499

*Cinema Novo × 5: Masters of Contemporary Brazilian Film*, by Randal Johnson, reviewed by John King, **18**, 250

CIRIA, ALBERTO, *Política y cultura popular: la Argentina Peronista, 1946–1955*, reviewed by John King, **18**, 235

*Cities in Crisis: The Urban Challenge in the Americas*, edited by Mathew Edel and Ronald G. Hellman, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **24**, 228

CLAPHAM, C., *Third World Politics: An Introduction*, reviewed by George Philip, **17**, 497

CLARKE, COLIN, commentary article, 'Slavery and Dependency: Studies in Caribbean Subordination', **19**, 157

CLARKE, DON P. and KHAZEH, KHASHAYAR, article: 'A Case Study of Effects of Developing Country Integration on Trade Flows: The Andean Pact', **22**, 317

*Class and Society in Central Chiapas*, by R. Wasserstrom, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **17**, 245

'Class Conflict, Political Crisis and the Breakdown of Democratic Practices in Costa Rica: Reassessing the Origins of the 1948 Civil War', by Fabrice Edouard Lehoucq, **23**, 37

CLAYTON, LAWRENCE A., *Grace: W. R. Grace & Co., the Formative Years 1850–1930*, reviewed by Rory Miller, **19**, 438

CLAYTON, LAWRENCE, article: 'The Nicaragua Canal in the Nineteenth Century: Prelude to American Empire in the Caribbean', **19**, 323

CLEARY, DAVID, article: 'After the Frontier: Problems with Political Economy in the Modern Brazilian Amazon', **25**, 331

CLEARY, DAVID, review of *Alternatives to Deforestation: Steps Toward Sustainable Use of the Amazon Rain Forest*, by Anthony B. Anderson, **25**, 408

CLEARY, DAVID, review of *As Muralhas dos sertões: os povos indígenas no rio Branco e a colonização*, by Nádia Farage, **25**, 394

CLEARY, DAVID, review of *Ecuador's Amazon Region: Development Issues and Options*, by James F. Hick et al., **23**, 684

CLEARY, DAVID, review of *Migrants to Amazonia*, by Judith Lisansky, **23**, 684

CLEARY, DAVID, review of *The Ecopolitics of Development in the Third World: Politics and Environment in Brazil*, by Roberto P. Guimarães, **24**, 729

CLENDINNEN, INGA, *Ambivalent Conquests: Maya and Spaniard in Yucatan, 1517–1570*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **21**, 150

CLINE, S. L., *Colonial Culhuacán, 1580–1600: A Social History of an Aztec Town*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **20**, 195

CLOSE, DAVID, *Nicaragua: Politics, Economics and Society*, reviewed by Jenny Pearce, **20**, 518

*Closest of Enemies, The*, by Wayne S. Smith, reviewed by David Thomas, **21**, 631

*Coal of El Cerrejón, The: Dependent Bargaining and Colombian Policy-Making*, by Harvey F. Kline, reviewed by George Philip, **20**, 515

*Coca and Cocaine: Effects on People and Policy in Latin America*, edited by Deborah Pacini and Christine Franquemont, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, **20**, 251

'Codifying Marginality: The Evolution of Mexican Agricultural Policy and its Impact on the Peasantry', by Marilyn Gates, **20**, 277

COELLO, MARITZA ARRIGUNAGA, *Catálogo de las Fotocopias de los Documentos y Periódicos Yucatecos en la Biblioteca de la Universidad de Texas en Arlington*, reviewed by Robert A. McNeil, **17**, 261

*Coffee and Democracy in Modern Costa Rica*, by Anthony Winson, reviewed by Lowell Gudmundson, **22**, 637

'Coffee and Rural Proletarianisation: A Comment on Bergad', by Tom Brass, **16**, 143

*Coffee, Contention and Change in the Making of Modern Brazil*, edited by Mauricio A. Font and Charles Tilly, reviewed by Warren Dean, **23**, 649

*Coffee Planters, Workers and Wives: Class Conflict and Gender Relations on São Paulo Plantations, 1850–1980*, by Verena Stolcke, reviewed by Sandra Lauderdale Graham, **21**, 603

COGGINS, CLEMENCY CHASE and SHANE III, ORRIN C., *Cenote of Sacrifice: Maya Treasures from the Sacred Well at Chichén-Itzá*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **18**, 441

COLBURN, FORREST D. (comp.), *Centro América: Estrategias de Desarrollo*, reviewed by George Irvin, **20**, 464

COLBURN, FORREST D., *Post-Revolutionary Nicaragua: State, Class and the Dilemmas of Agrarian Policy*, reviewed by Jenny Pearce, **19**, 464

COLCHESTER, MARCUS, review of *Tales of the Yanomami: Daily life in the Venezuelan Forest*, by Jacques Lizot, **18**, 196

COLE, JEFFREY A., *The Potosí Mita, 1573–1700: Compulsory Indian Labour in the Andes*, reviewed by John Fisher, **18**, 444

COLE LIBBY, DOUGLAS, review of *British Enterprise in Brazil: The St. John d'el Rey Mining Company and the Morro Velho Gold Mine, 1830–1960*, by Marshall C. Eakin, **23**, 457

COLLADO-ARDON, ROLANDO, RUBEL, ARTHUR J. and O'NEILL, CARL W., *Susto: A Folk Illness*, reviewed by Robin Price, **18**, 241

COLLIER, SIMON, BLAKEMORE, HAROLD and SKIDMORE, THOMAS E. (eds.), *The Cambridge Encylopedia of Latin America and the Caribbean*, reviewed by John Brooks, **18**, 435

COLLIER, SIMON, review of *Buenos Aires: Historia de cuatro siglos*, edited by José Luis Romero and Luis Alberto Romero, **17**, 470

COLLIER, SIMON, review of *Chile y Gran Bretaña durante la primera guerra mundial y la posguerra, 1914–1921*, by Juan Ricardo Couyoumdjian, **20**, 461

COLLIER, SIMON, review of *Democratización via reforma: La expansión del sufragio en Chile*, by J. Samuel Valenzuela, **20**, 262

COLLIER, SIMON, review of *El Di Tella y el desarrollo cultural argentino en la década del sesenta*, by John King, **20**, 264

COLLIER, SIMON, review of *Gauchos and the Vanishing Frontier*, by Richard W. Slatta, **20**, 208

COLLIER, SIMON, review of *Notable Family Networks in Latin America*, by Diana Balmori, Stuart F. Voss and Miles Wortman, **19**, 449
COLLIER, SIMON, review of *Rethinking the Center: Party Politics in Nineteenth and Twentieth Century Chile*, by Timothy R. Scully, **25**, 411
COLLIER, SIMON, review of *Yesterday's Soldiers: European Military Professionalism in South America, 1890–1940*, by Frederick M. Nunn, **17**, 455
COLLIER, SIMON, *The Life, Music, and Times of Carlos Gardel*, reviewed by John King, **20**, 496
COLLINS, CHARLES, *Military Rule and the Reform of Local Government in Latin America: the Case of Brazil*, reviewed by Francis J. D. Lambert, **20**, 485
'Collor, Corruption and Crisis: Time for Reflection', by Peter Flynn, **25**, 351
*Colonial Bureaucrats and the Mexican Economy: Growth of a Patrimonial State, 1763–1821*, by John S. Leiby, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **19**, 442
*Colonial Culhuacán, 1580–1600: A Social History of an Aztec Town*, by S. L. Cline, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **20**, 195
'Colonial Economy, The: The Transfer of the European System of Production to New Spain and Peru', by Carlos Sempat Assadourian, **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 55
*Colonial Elite of Early Caracas, The: Formation and Crisis 1567–1767*, by Robert J. Ferry, reviewed by John Lynch, **25**, 191
*Colonial Entrepreneurs: Families and Business in Bourbon Mexico City*, by John E. Kicza, reviewed by Henry Kamen, **16**, 552
*Colonialism and Agrarian Transformation in Bolivia: Cochabamba, 1550–1900*, by Brooke Larson, reviewed by Thierry Saignes, **21**, 596
COLSON, FRANK, review of *Order and Progress: A Political History of Brazil*, by Ronald M. Schneider, **24**, 696
COLSON, J. M., review of *The Music of Brazil*, by David P. Appleby, **18**, 251
COLSON, R. F., review of *Children of God's Fire. A Documentary History of Black Slavery in Brazil*, by Robert Edgar Conrad, **17**, 235
*Columbian Consequences*. Vol. 3, *The Spanish Borderlands in Pan-American Perspective*, by David Hurst Thomas, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **25**, 196
*Commercial Relations between Spain and Spanish America in the Era of Free Trade, 1778–1796*, by John Fisher, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **19**, 419
*¿Cómo vamos a sobrevivir nosotros? Aspectos de las pequeñas economías y autonomía de la Costa Caribe de Nicaragua*, edited by Ronnie Vernooy et al., reviewed by Peter Sollis, **24**, 716
*Comparing New Democracies: Transitions and Consolidation in Mediterranean Europe and the Southern Cone*, edited by Enrique Baloyra, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **20**, 470
COMPLAK, KRYSTIAN, *Los Gobiernos de facto en América Latina, 1930–1980*, reviewed by Francesco Bayo, **23**, 460
*Comunidades indígenas frente a la ciudad de México: Tenochtitlán y Tlatelolco, sus pueblos y barrios, 1812–1919*, by Andrés Lira, reviewed by Peter Coy, **17**, 464
CONAGHAN, CATHERINE M. and ESPINAL, ROSARIO, article: 'Unlikely Transitions to Uncertain Regimes? Democracy Without Compromise in the Dominican Republic and Ecuador', **22**, 553
*Condemned to Repetition: The United States and Nicaragua*, by Robert A. Pastor, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, **20**, 233

*Conditions Not of their Choosing: The Guayamí Indians and Mining Multinationals in Panama*, by Chris N. Gjording, reviewed by Andrew Zimbalist, **24**, 462

*Conflict in Central America: Approaches to Peace and Security*, edited by Jack Child, reviewed by David Browning, **18**, 467

*Conflict, Violence and Morality in a Mexican Village*, by Lola Romanucci-Ross, reviewed by Peter Coy, **19**, 225

CONNELL-SMITH, GORDON, review of *America and the Americas: The United States in the Western Hemisphere*, by Lester D. Langley, **23**, 248

CONNELL-SMITH, GORDON, review of *American Foreign Policy Toward Latin America in the 80s and 90s: Issues and Controversies from Reagan to Bush*, by Howard J. Wiarda, **25**, 689

CONNELL-SMITH, GORDON, review of *Central America and United States Policies, 1820s–1980s: A Guide to Issues and References*, by Thomas M. Leonard, **18**, 244

CONNELL-SMITH, GORDON, review of *Latin America and the Second World War*. Vol. II, *1942–1945*, by R. A. Humphreys, **16**, 528

CONNELL-SMITH, GORDON, review of *Partners in Conflict: The United States and Latin America*, by Abraham F. Lowenthal, **20**, 231

CONNELL-SMITH, GORDON, review of *The Ordeal of Hegemony: The United States and Latin America*, by Guy Poitras, **24**, 212

CONNELL-SMITH, GORDON, review of *The United States and Latin America in the 1980s: Continuing Perspectives on a Decade of Crisis*, edited by Kevin J. Middlebrook and Carlos Rico, **20**, 520

CONNELL-SMITH, GORDON, review of *The United States and Latin America: Myths and Stereotypes of Civilization and Nature*, by Fredrick B. Pike, **25**, 689

CONNELL-SMITH, GORDON, review of *The Venezuela-Guyana Border Dispute: Britain's Colonial Legacy in Latin America*, by Jacqueline Anne Braveboy-Wagner, **18**, 224

CONNELL-SMITH, GORDON, review of *United States perceptions of Latin America 1850–1930: A 'New West' South of Capricorn?*, by J. Valerie Fifer, **24**, 200

CONNELL-SMITH, GORDON, review of *United States Policy in Latin America: A Quarter Century of Crisis and Challenge, 1961–1986*, edited by John D. Martz, **21**, 617

CONNIFF, MICHAEL L. and MCCANN, FRANK D. (eds.), *Modern Brazil: Elites and Masses in Historical Perspective*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **22**, 639

*Conquest and Survival in Colonial Guatemala: A Historical Geography of the Cuchumatán Highlands, 1500–1821*, by George W. Lovell, reviewed by Raymond Buve, **25**, 197

*Conquest of Michoacán, The: The Spanish Denomination of the Torascan Kingdom in Western Mexico*, by J. Benedict Warren, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **18**, 443

CONRAD, ROBERT EDGAR, *Children of God's Fire. A Documentary History of Black Slavery in Brazil*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, **17**, 235

*Conservation of Neotropical Forests: Working from Traditional Resource Use*, edited by Kent H. Redford and Christine Padoch, reviewed by Mahesh Rangarajan, **25**, 687

*Conservative Thought in Twentieth Century Latin America: The Ideas of Laureano Gómez*, by James D. Henderson, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, **22**, 450

'Consuls and Silver Contraband on Mexico's West Coast in the Era of Santa Anna', by John Mayo, **19**, 389

'Continuities in Colombia', by Daniel H. Levine, **17**, 295

*Contorno': Literary Engagement in Post-Peronist Argentina*, by William H. Katra, reviewed by Gerald Martin, **21**, 380

CONTRERAS, MANUEL and PACHECO, MARIO NAPOLEÓN, *Medio Siglo de Minería Mediana en Bolivia*, 1939–1989, reviewed by John Hillman, **22**, 421

CONTRERAS, MANUEL E., article: 'Debts, Taxes, and War: The Political Economy of Bolivia, c. 1920–1935', **22**, 265

*Controlling Latin American Conflicts: Ten Approaches*, by M. A. Morris and V. Millán, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **16**, 548

*Conversations in Colombia: The Domestic Economy in Life and Text*, by Stephen Gudeman and Alberto Rivera, reviewed by Arturo Escobar, **23**, 643

COOK, NOBLE DAVID, *Demographic Collapse: Indian Peru, 1520–1620*, reviewed by John Lynch, **16**, 234

COONEY, JERRY W., article: 'Neutral Vessels and Platine Slavers: Building a Viceregal Merchant Marine', **18**, 25

COONEY, JERRY W., *Economía y Sociedad en la Intendencia del Paraguay*, reviewed by John Lynch, **24**, 439

*Cooperación regional en América Latina, La: Diagnóstico y proyecciones futuros*, edited by Haroldo Muñoz Valenzuela and Francisco Orrego Vicuña, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **20**, 246

CORKILL, DAVID, review of *Ecuador: An Andean Enigma*, by David W. Schodt, **20**, 489

CORNELIUS, WAYNE A. and MONTOYA, RICARDO ANZALDUA (eds.), *International Inventory of Current Mexico-Related Research*. Vol. 4, reviewed by John Mayo, **19**, 171

*Corpus of Maya Hieroglyphic Inscriptions*. Vol. 6, Part I, by Peter Mathews, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **18**, 488

CORTÉS CONDE, ROBERTO, article: 'Export-Led Growth in Latin America: 1870–1930', **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 163

*Costa Rica Before Coffee: Society and Economy on the Eve of the Export Boom*, by Lowell Gudmundson, reviewed by Tom Brass, **20**, 202

*Costa Rica: Gesellschaft und Kultur eines Staates mit ständiger und aktiver Neutralität*, edited by Andreas Maislinger, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **20**, 237

COSTELOE, MICHAEL P., article: 'The Triangular Revolt in Mexico and the Fall of Anastasio Bustamante, August-October 1841', **20**, 337

COSTELOE, MICHAEL P., *Response to Revolution: Imperial Spain and the Spanish American Revolutions, 1810–1840*, reviewed by Miquel Izard, **20**, 206

COSTELOE, MICHAEL P., review of *Santa Anna's Campaign Against Texas, 1835–1836. Featuring the Field Commands Issued to Major General Vicente Filisola*, by Richard G. Santos, **16**, 236

COSTELOE, MICHAEL P., review of *The Bad Yankee (El Peligro Yankee): American Entrepreneurs and Financiers in Mexico*, by Gene Z. Hanrahan, **18**, 494

COSTELOE, MICHAEL P., review of *The Mexican Empire of Iturbide*, by Timothy E. Anna, **23**, 443

COSTELOE, MICHAEL P., review of *To Conquer a Peace: The War Between the United States and Mexico*, by John Edward Weems, **21**, 162

COUFFIGNAL, GEORGES (ed.), *Réinventer la démocratie: le défi latino-américain*, reviewed by Giorgio Alberti, **25**, 409

COUYOUMDJIAN, J. R., review of *Salitre Chileno, Mercado Mundial y Propaganda (1889–1916): Labor de Don Alejandro Bertrand*, by Enrique Reyes Navarro, **19**, 435

COUYOUMDJIAN, JUAN RICARDO, *Chile y Gran Bretaña durante la primera guerra mundial y la posguerra, 1914–1921*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **20**, 461

COY, PETER, review of *Campesino: The Diary of a Guatemalan Indian*, translated and edited by James D. Sexton, **18**, 484

COY, PETER, review of *Comunidades indígenas frente a la ciudad de México: Tenochtitlán y Tlatelolco, sus pueblos y barrios, 1812–1919*, by Andrés Lira, **17**, 464

COY, PETER, review of *Conflict, Violence and Morality in a Mexican Village*, by Lola Romanucci-Ross, **19**, 225

COY, PETER, review of *Inverse Images: The Meaning of Culture, Ethnicity and Family in Postcolonial Guatemala*, by John Hawkins, **17**, 487

COY, PETER, review of *Mary, Michael e Lucifer: Folk Catholicism in Central Mexico*, by John M. Ingham, **19**, 479

COY, PETER, review of *Spaniards and Indians in Southeastern Mesoamerica: Essays on the History of Ethnic Relations*, edited by Murdo J. MacLeod and Robert Wasserstrom, **16**, 514

COY, PETER, review of *The Last Lords of Palenque*, by Victor Perera and Robert D. Bruce, **19**, 446

COY, PETER, review of *The Princes of Naranja: An Essay in Anthrohistorical Method*, by Paul Friedrich, **20**, 220

COY, PETER, review of *The Transformation of Mexican Agriculture: International Structure and the Politics of Rural Change*, by Steven E. Sanderson, **18**, 473

COY, PETER, review of *Yaqui Resistance and Survival: The Struggle for Land and Autonomy, 1821–1910*, by Evelyn Hu-De Hart, **17**, 464

CRABTREE, JOHN, DUFFY, GAVAN and PEARCE, JENNY, *The Great Tin Crash: Bolivia and the World Tin Market*, reviewed by David Fox, **20**, 491

CRABTREE, JOHN, *Peru under García: An Opportunity Lost*, reviewed by Carol Graham, **25**, 413

CRABTREE, JOHN, review of *APRA and the Democratic Challenge in Peru*, edited by Eugenio Chang-Rodríguez and Ronald G. Hellman, **24**, 225

CRABTREE, JOHN, review of *Peru and the International Monetary Fund*, by Thomas Scheetz, **19**, 482

CRAHAN, MARGARET E., article: 'Cuba: Religion and Revolutionary Institutionalisation', **17**, 319

CRAIG, A. L., *The First Agraristas*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **17**, 245

CRANDON-MALAMUD, LIBBET, *From the Fat of our Souls: Social Change, Political Process, and Medical Pluralism in Bolivia*, reviewed by Sarah Radcliffe, **24**, 725

CRASKE, NIKKI, review of *Landlord and Tenant: Housing the Poor in Urban Mexico*, by Alan Gilbert and Ann Varley, **25**, 418

CRASWELLER, ROBERT, *Perón and the Enigmas of Argentina*, reviewed by Eduardo Crawley, **20**, 218

CRAWLEY, EDUARDO, *A House Divided: Argentina 1880–1980*, reviewed by Roger Gravil, **17**, 457

CRAWLEY, EDUARDO, review of *Perón and the Enigmas of Argentina*, by Robert Crasweller, **20**, 218
*Crisis and Decline: The Viceroyalty of Peru in the Seventeenth Century*, by Kenneth J. Andrien, reviewed by John Fisher, **19**, 189
*Crisis in Allende's Chile*, by Edy Kaufman, reviewed by Alan Angell, **21**, 627
*Crisis of Argentine Capitalism, The*, by Paul Lewis, reviewed by Walter Little, **24**, 222
*Crisis of Social Security and Health Care, The: Latin American Experiences and Lessons*, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadt, **19**, 218
CRISTI, RENATO and RUIZ, CARLOS, *El pensamiento conservador en Chile*, reviewed by Patricio Silva, **25**, 429
CRISTOFFANINI, PABLO ROLANDO, *Dominación y Legitimidad Política en Hispanoamérica*, reviewed by John Fisher, **24**, 689
*Critique and Anti-Critique: Essays on Dependence and Reformism*, by André Gunder Frank, reviewed by David Skidmore, **17**, 252
*Cuba, 1953–1978: A Bibliographical Guide to Literature*, compiled and edited by Ronald H. Chilcote and Sheryl Lutjens, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **19**, 169
*Cuba After Thirty Years: Rectification and the Revolution*, edited by Richard Gillespie, reviewed by David Thomas, **23**, 463
'Cuba and the Missile Crisis', by Philip Brenner, **22**, 115
*Cuba Between Empires, 1878–1902*, by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., reviewed by Joseph Smith, **16**, 210
*Cuba Between Reform and Revolution*, by Louis Pérez, reviewed by Jean Stubbs, **22**, 218
*Cuba in Transition: Crisis and Transformation*, edited by Sandor Halebsky and John M. Kirk, reviewed by Frank T. Fitzgerald, **25**, 218
*Cuba: A Different America*, by Wilber A. Chaffee, Jr. and Gary Prevost, reviewed by David Thomas, **23**, 460
'Cuba: Religion and Revolutionary Institutionalisation', by Margaret E. Crahan, **17**, 319
*Cuba: The Revolution in Peril*, by Janette Habel, reviewed by Andrew Zimbalist, **24**, 459
*Cuban Economy, The: Measurement and Analysis of Socialist Performance*, by Andrew Zimbalist and Claes Brundenius, reviewed by E. V. K. FitzGerald, **24**, 721
*Cuban Studies* (journal), reviewed by Christopher Abel, **19**, 473
*Cuban Studies since the Revolution*, edited by Damián J. Fernández, reviewed by John M. Kirk, **25**, 424
CUBITT, TESSA, review of *Against All Odds: The Feminist Movement in Mexico to 1940*, by Anna Macías, **16**, 229
CUBITT, TESSA, review of *New Social Movements and the State in Latin America*, edited by David Slater, **18**, 468
CUBITT, TESSA, review of *Sociology of 'Developing Societies': Latin America*, edited by Eduardo P. Archetti, Paul Cammack and Bryan Roberts, **20**, 222
CUBITT, TESSA, review of *Sons of the Machine: Case-Studies of Social Change in the Workplace*, by Charles H. Savage, Jr. and George F. F. Lombard, **19**, 223
CUBITT, TESSA, review of *The Handbook of National Population Censuses. Latin America and the Caribbean, North America and Oceania*, by Doreen S. Goyer and Eliane Domschke, **19**, 172

CUBITT, TESSA, review of *The Women of Mexico City, 1799–1857*, by Silvia Marina Arrom, **18**, 203
CUDDINGTON, JOHN T. and ASILIS, CARLOS, article: 'Fiscal Policy, the Current Account and the External Debt Problem in the Dominican Republic', **22**, 331
CUENCA, BRENY, *El poder intangible: La AID y el estado salvadoreño en los años ochenta*, reviewed by Rachel Sieder, **25**, 670
CUEVA, AGUSTÍN, *The Process of Political Domination in Ecuador*, reviewed by Anita Isaacs, **16**, 560
CUMMINS, J. S., review of *Las Casas as a Bishop*, by Helen Rand Parish, **16**, 233
CUMMINS, J. S., review of *Pedro Moya de Contreras: Catholic Reform and Royal Power in New Spain, 1571–1591*, by C. M. Stafford Poole, **21**, 358
CUMMINS, J. S., review of *The Church and Clergy in Sixteenth-Century Mexico*, by John Frederick Schwaller, **21**, 358
CUNNINGHAM, SUE, review of *Gender and Work in the Third World: Sexual Divisions in Brazilian Industry*, by J. Humphrey, **20**, 482
CUNNINGHAM, SUSAN M., review of *Brazil's State-Owned Enterprises: A Case Study of the State as Entrepreneur*, by Thomas J. Trebat, **17**, 492
'*Curas* and Social Conflict in the *Doctrinas* of Cuzco, 1780–1814', by David Cahill, **16**, 241
'Current Account Balances in Central America 1974–1984: External and Domestic Influences', by William Loehr, **19**, 87
CUSHNER, NICHOLAS P., *Jesuit Ranches and the Agrarian Development of Colonial Argentina*, reviewed by Tulio Halperín-Donghi, **16**, 198
CUTLER, WAYNE with RICHMOND, DOUGLAS W., EISENHOWER, JOHN S. D. and SOTO, MIGUEL E. (eds.), *Essays on the Mexican War*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **19**, 430
'Cycles of Class Struggle and the Making of the Working Class in Argentina, 1890–1920', by Ronaldo Munck, **19**, 19

DA SILVA, JOSÉ GRAZIANO, review of *Grands Seigneurs et Multinationales: l'économie politique de l'éthanol au Brésil*, by Michel Duquette, **23**, 662
DABAT, ALEJANDRO and LORENZANO, LUIS, *Argentina: The Malvinas and the End of Military Rule*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **17**, 490
DABAT, ALEJANDRO and LORENZANO, LUÍS, *Argentina: The Malvinas and the End of Military Rule*, reviewed by Roger Gravil, **18**, 454
*Dancing on a Volcano: The Latin American Drug Trade*, by Scott B. Macdonald, reviewed by Robert Graham, **22**, 447
*Daughters of the Conquistadores: Women of the Viceroyalty of Peru*, by Luis Martín, reviewed by John Fisher, **17**, 229
DAVIES, KEITH A., *Landowners in Colonial Peru*, reviewed by John Fisher, **18**, 244
DAVIS BURNETT, JR., L. T. C., *Bolivian Proclamation Coinage*, reviewed by Tristan Platt, **19**, 421
DAVIS, NATHANIEL, *The Last Two Years of Salvador Allende*, reviewed by Julio Faúndez, **18**, 459
DAWSON, FRANK GRIFFITH, *The First Latin American Debt Crisis: The City of London and the 1822–25 Loan Bubble*, reviewed by Henry S. Ferns, **23**, 469
DE KADT, EMANUEL, review of *The Crisis of Social Security and Health Care: Latin American Experiences and Lessons*, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, **19**, 218

*De Chapultepec al Beagle: Política Exterior Argentina, 1945–1980*, by Juan Archibaldo Lanús, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **17**, 258

De Franco, Mario and Godoy, Ricardo, article: 'High Inflation and Bolivian Agriculture', **24**, 617

De Franco, Mario and Godoy, Ricardo, article: 'The Economic Consequences of Cocaine Production in Bolivia: Historical, Local and Macroeconomic Perspectives', **24**, 375

De Gouvea Neto, Raul, article: 'The Role of Transnational Companies in the Brazilian Defence Tripod', **23**, 573

De Grummond, Jane Lucas, *Renato Beluche: Smuggler, Privateer, and Patriot 1780–1860*, reviewed by John Lynch, **17**, 489

De La Pedraja, René, *Energy Politics in Colombia*, reviewed by Santiago Montenegro, **23**, 242

De Paz, Manuel, *Wangüemert y Cuba*. Vols. I and II, reviewed by Louis A. Pérez, **25**, 658

De Tray, Dennis and Glewwe, Paul, *The Poor in Latin America during Adjustment: A Case Study of Peru*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **22**, 646

Dealy, Glen Caudill, *The Latin Americans: Spirit and Ethos*, reviewed by S. L. Andreski, **25**, 694

Dean, Warren, *Brazil and the Struggle for Rubber: A Study in Environmental History*, reviewed by John Dickenson, **20**, 212

Dean, Warren, review of *Coffee, Contention and Change in the Making of Modern Brazil*, edited by Mauricio A. Font and Charles Tilly, **23**, 649

Dean, Warren, review of *External Constraints on Economic Policy in Brazil, 1889–1930*, by Winton Fritsch, **21**, 346

Deas, Malcolm, review of *Carleton Beals: A Radical Journalist in Latin America*, by John A. Britton, **21**, 187

Deas, Malcolm, review of *Coca and Cocaine: Effects on People and Policy in Latin America*, edited by Deborah Pacini and Christine Franquemont, **20**, 251

Deas, Malcolm, review of *Conservative Thought in Twentieth Century Latin America: The Ideas of Laureano Gómez*, by James D. Henderson, **22**, 450

'Death of Francisco Arana, The: A Turning Point in the Guatemalan Revolution', by Piero Gleijeses, **22**, 527

*Death Without Weeping: The Violence of Everyday Life in Brazil*, by Nancy Scheper-Hughes, reviewed by Bernardo Kucinski, **25**, 419

*Debt, Adjustment and Recovery: Latin America's Prospects for Growth and Development*, edited by Sebastian Edwards and Felipe Larraín, reviewed by José Miguel Albala-Bertrand, **23**, 474

*Debt Crisis in Latin America, The*, Institute of Latin American Studies, Stockholm, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **20**, 476

'Debts, Taxes, and War: The Political Economy of Bolivia, c. 1920–1935', by Manuel E. Contreras, **22**, 265

*Deconstructing America: Representations of the Other*, by Peter Mason, reviewed by Gordon Brotherston, **24**, 231

Deere, Carmen Diana, *Household and Class Relations: Peasants and Landlords in Northern Peru*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **24**, 205

Deere, Carmen Diana, *In the Shadows of the Sun: Caribbean Development Alternatives and US Policy*, reviewed by John Weeks, **24**, 219

*Defense of Community in Peru's Central Highlands, The: Peasant Struggle and Capitalist*

*Transition, 1860–1940*, by Florencia E. Mallon, reviewed by J. Martínez-Alier, **16**, 520

'Degree of Military Political Autonomy during the Spanish, Argentine and Brazilian Transitions, The', by Jorge Zaverucha, **25**, 283

DEGREGORI, CARLOS IVÁN, *Ayacucho 1969–1979: el surgimiento de Sendero Luminoso*, reviewed by Lewis Taylor, **23**, 680

DELEMAS, M.-D. and SAINT-GEOURS, Y., *La Vie Quotidienne en Amérique du Sud au Temps de Bolivar, 1809–1830*, reviewed by John Lynch, **21**, 159

DELL'AQUILA, MARCO and MANZETTI, LUIGI, article: 'Economic Stabilisation in Argentina: The Austral Plan', **20**, 1

DELLA CAVA, RALPH, article: 'Thinking about Current Vatican Policy in Central and East Europe and the Utility of the "Brazilian Paradigm"', **25**, 257

DELSON, ROBERTA M. and DICKENSON, JOHN P., article: 'Perspectives on Landscape Change in Brazil', **16**, 101

*Democracia nas Urnas, A: O Processo Partidário Eleitoral Brasileiro*, by Antônio Lavareda, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **25**, 665

*Democracy and Development in Latin America: Economics, Politics and Religion in the Postwar Period*, by David Lehmann, reviewed by Joseph Love, **23**, 665

*Democracy in Developing Countries*. Vol. IV, *Latin America*, edited by Larry Diamond, Juan J. Linz and Seymour Martin Lipset, reviewed by Rosario Espinal, **23**, 431

*Democracy in Latin America: Colombia and Venezuela*, edited by Donald L. Herman, reviewed by Jonathan Hartlyn, **21**, 623

*Democracy in the Americas: Stopping the Pendulum*, edited by Robert A. Pastor, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **23**, 237

*Democracy vs. National Security: Civil-Military Relations in Latin America*, by Paul W. Zagorski, reviewed by Virginia Gamba-Stonehouse, **24**, 700

*Democratic Revolution in Latin America, The: History, Politics, and U.S. Policy*, by Howard J. Wiarda, reviewed by George Philip, **23**, 676

*Democratización via reforma: La expansión del sufragio en Chile*, by J. Samuel Valenzuela, reviewed by Simon Collier, **20**, 262

*Democratizing Brazil: Problems of Transition and Consolidation*, edited by Alfred Stepan, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **23**, 237

*Demographic Collapse: Indian Peru, 1520–1620*, by Noble David Cook, reviewed by John Lynch, **16**, 234

DENEVAN, WILLIAM (ed.), *Hispanic Lands and Peoples: Selected Writings of James J. Parsons*, reviewed by John Dickenson, **22**, 185

DENNIS, PHILIP A., *Intervillage Conflict in Oaxaca*, reviewed by Jutta Blauert, **21**, 175

*Desafío Industrial de Venezuela, El*, by S. Bitar and E. Troncoso, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **16**, 543

DESPRES, LEO A., *Manaus: Social Life and Work in Brazil's Free Trade Zone*, reviewed by Nigel Harris, **24**, 719

*Deterioro del Presidencialismo Mexicano, El: Los Años de Luis Echeverría*, by Samuel S. Schmidt, reviewed by George Philip, **22**, 651

*Deuda Defraudada, La: la Consolidación de 1850 y el Dominio Económico en el Perú*, by Alfonso W. Quiroz, reviewed by Michael Gonzales, **21**, 160

DEUSTUA, JOSÉ, *La Minería Peruana y la Iniciación de la República, 1820–1840*, reviewed by Michael J. Gonzales, **21**, 160

*Developing Country Debt and Economic Performance: Country Studies - Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Mexico*. Vol. 2, edited by Jeffrey D. Sachs, reviewed by Ramiro Cavero Uriona, **24**, 214

*Developing Country Debt: the Role of the Commercial Banks*, by H. A. Holley, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **20**, 476

*Development and Social Change in the Chilean Countryside: From the Pre-Land Reform Period to the Democratic Transition*, edited by Cristóbal Kay and Patricio Silva, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **25**, 407

*Development Technology and Flexibility: Brazil Faces the Industrial Divide*, by João Carlos Ferraz, Howard Rush and Ian Miles, reviewed by John Humphrey, **25**, 678

DEVOTO, FERNANDO and BARBERO, MARÍA INÉS, *Los Nacionalistas*, reviewed by John King, **18**, 235

DI TELLA, GUIDO, *Argentina under Perón 1973–1976: The Nation's Experience with a Labour-based Government*, reviewed by Roger Gravil, **16**, 203

DI TELLA, GUIDO and DORNBUSCH, RÜDIGER (eds.), *The Political Economy of Argentina, 1946–1983*, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **22**, 200

DI TELLA, GUIDO and PLATT, D. C. M., *Argentina, Australia and Canada: Studies in Comparative Development, 1870–1965*, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, **17**, 468

DI TELLA, GUIDO and PLATT, D. C. M., *The Political Economy of Argentina 1880–1946*, reviewed by Ronaldo Munck, **18**, 451

DI TELLA, TORCUATO S., *Latin American Politics: A Theoretical Framework*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **23**, 241

*Di Tella y el desarrollo cultural argentino en la década del sesenta, El*, by John King, reviewed by Simon Collier, **20**, 264

DIACON, TODD A., *Millenarian Vision, Capitalist Reality: Brazil's Contestado Rebellion, 1912–1916*, reviewed by Bernardo Kucinski, **25**, 201

DIAMOND, LARRY, LINZ, JUAN J. and LIPSET, SEYMOUR MARTIN (eds.), *Democracy in Developing Countries*. Vol. IV, *Latin America*, reviewed by Rosario Espinal, **23**, 431

DÍAZ, MARÍA ELENA, article: 'The Satiric Penny Press for Workers in Mexico, 1890–1910: A Case Study in the Politicisation of Popular Culture', **22**, 497

DICKENSON, J. P., *Brazil*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **16**, 553

DICKENSON, JOHN, commentary article, 'Too many Trees: not enough Wood? A Review of Recent Literature on Brazilian Amazonia', **18**, 409

DICKENSON, JOHN P. and DELSON, ROBERTA M., article: 'Perspectives on Landscape Change in Brazil', **16**, 101

DICKENSON, JOHN, review of *Brazil and the Struggle for Rubber: A Study in Environmental History*, by Warren Dean, **20**, 212

DICKENSON, JOHN, review of *Hispanic Lands and Peoples: Selected Writings of James J. Parsons*, edited by William Denevan, **22**, 185

DICKENSON, JOHN, review of *Latin American Population and Urbanization Analysis: Maps and Statistics, 1950–82*, by Richard W. Wilkie, **18**, 438

DICKENSON, JOHN, review of *The Human Ecology of Tropical Land Settlement in Latin America*, edited by Debra A. Schumann and William L. Partridge, **23**, 255

DIEHL, RICHARD A., *Tula, the Toltec Capital of Ancient Mexico*, reviewed by David M. Jones, **16**, 512

DIETZ, JAMES L., review of *Patricios y plebeyos: burgueses, hacendados, artesanos y*

*obreros. Las relaciones de clase en el Puerto Rico de cambio de siglo*, by Angel G. Quintero Rivera, **21**, 370

*Diffusion of Power, The: Rural Elites in a Bolivian Province*, by José Haver, reviewed by J. Valerie Fifer, **19**, 478

DINGLE, A. E. and MERRETT, P. T., *Argentina and America: Essays in Comparative Economic Development*, reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **18**, 507

'Direct Foreign Investment and Economic Development in Latin America: Perspectives for the Future', by Eva Paus, **21**, 221

*Disappearance of the Dowry: Women, Families, and Social Change in São Paulo, Brazil, 1600–1900*, by Muriel Nazzari, reviewed by Sandra Lauderdale Graham, **25**, 193

*Disappeared, The: Voices from a Secret War*, by John Simpson and Jana Bennett, reviewed by Roger Gravil, **18**, 223

*Discreet Partners: Argentina and the USSR since 1917*, by Aldo C. Vacs, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **18**, 213

*Disidentes, Los: sociedades protestantes y revolución en México 1872–1911*, by Jean-Pierre Bastian, reviewed by Barry Carr, **23**, 455

*Dismantling of the Good Neighbor Policy, The*, by Bryce Wood, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **19**, 229

*Distorted Development: Mexico in the World Economy*, by David Barkin, reviewed by Judith Adler Hellman, **23**, 654

DODGE, MEREDITH D., BAKEWELL, PETER J. and JOHNSON, JOHN (eds.), *Readings in Latin American History*. Vol. I, *The Formative Centuries*. Vol. II, *Modern Experience*, reviewed by John Lynch, **18**, 487

DODSON, MICHAEL and O'SHAUGHNESSY, LAURA, *Nicaragua's Other Revolution: Religious Faith and Political Struggle*, reviewed by Kenneth Medhurst, **23**, 671

*Dogs of the Conquest*, by John G. Varner and Jeannette J. Varner, reviewed by John Fisher, **17**, 262

*Dominación y Legitimidad Política en Hispanoamérica*, by Pablo Rolando Cristoffanini, reviewed by John Fisher, **24**, 689

*Dominant Powers and Subordinate States: The United States in Latin America and the Soviet Union in Eastern Europe*, edited by Jan F. Triska, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **20**, 474

*Domination and Cultural Resistance: Authority and Power among an Andean People*, by Roger N. Rasnake, reviewed by Sarah A. Radcliffe, **21**, 376

DOMINGO, PILAR, review of *Les Révolutions d'Amérique Latine*, by Pierre Vayssière, **25**, 214

DOMÍNGUEZ, JORGE I. and HERNÁNDEZ, RAFAEL (eds.), *U.S.-Cuban Relations in the 1990s*, reviewed by Wayne S. Smith, **23**, 674

DOMÍNGUEZ, JORGE I., review of *Revolution and Criminal Justice: The Cuban Experiment, 1959–1983*, by Adèle G. Van der Plas, **20**, 492

DOMSCHKE, ELIANE and GOYER, DOREEN S., *The Handbook of National Population Censuses. Latin America and the Caribbean, North America and Oceania*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **19**, 172

DONNAN, CHRISTOPHER B. (ed.), *Early Ceremonial Architecture in the Andes*, reviewed by George Bankes, **18**, 195

DORE, ELIZABETH, review of *Generations of Settlers: Rural Households and Markets on the Costa Rican Frontier, 1850–1935*, by Mario Samper, **24**, 207

DORE, ELIZABETH, review of *Harvesting Change: Labor and Agrarian Reform in Nicaragua, 1979–1990*, by Laura J. Enríquez, **25**, 211

DORE, ELIZABETH, review of *Patriarch and Folk: The Emergence of Nicaragua, 1798–1858*, by Bradford E. Burns, **25**, 403

DORE, ELIZABETH, review of *Revolution and Counterrevolution in Nicaragua*, edited by Thomas W. Walker, **25**, 220

DORE, ELIZABETH, review of *To Lead as Equals: Rural Protest and Political Consciousness in Chinandega, Nicaragua, 1912–1979*, by Jeffrey L. Gould, **23**, 651

DORNBUSCH, RÜDIGER and DI TELLA, GUIDO (eds.), *The Political Economy of Argentina, 1946–1983*, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **22**, 200

*Dos estudios de la población chilena en el siglo XVIII: distribución y crecimiento regional y tamaño de la familia*, by Jorge Pinto Rodríguez, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 235

DOS SANTOS, MARIO and HARDOY, JORGE, *Impacto de la urbanización en centros históricos latinoamericanos*, reviewed by Peter M. Ward, **17**, 477

DOUWE VAN DER PLOEG, JAN, *Labor, Markets, and Agricultural Production*, reviewed by Colin Sage, **23**, 681

DOWNES, RICHARD, article: 'Autos over Rails: How US Business Supplanted the British in Brazil, 1910–1928', **24**, 551

DRAKE, PAUL and SILVA, EDUARDO, *Elections and Democratization in Latin America, 1980–1985*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **19**, 483

DRAKE, PAUL, *The Money Doctor in the Andes: The Kemmerer Missions, 1923–1933*, reviewed by Bill Albert, **22**, 192

DRAKE, PAUL W. and JAKSIĆ, IVÁN (eds.), *The Struggle for Democracy in Chile, 1982–1990*, reviewed by Patricio Silva, **24**, 702

DRAKE, PAUL W., review of *U.S. Policy toward Economic Nationalism in Latin America, 1917–1929*, by Michael L. Krenn, **23**, 652

DRANSART, PENNY, review of *Ancient Andean Political Economy*, by Charles Stanish, **25**, 391

DRANSART, PENNY, review of *Parentesco, Reciprocidad y Jerarquía en los Andes: Una aproximación a la organización social de la comunidad de Andamarca*, by Juan M. Ossio Acuña, **25**, 684

*Drug Control in the Americas*, by William O. Walker, reviewed by Robert Graham, **22**, 447

*Dual Legacies in the Contemporary Caribbean: Continuing Aspects of British and French Dominion*, edited by Paul Sutton, reviewed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, **20**, 519

DUFF, ERNEST A., *Leader and Party in Latin America*, reviewed by Christian Anglade, **18**, 470

DUFFY, GAVAN, CRABTREE, JOHN and PEARCE, JENNY, *The Great Tin Crash: Bolivia and the World Tin Market*, reviewed by David Fox, **20**, 491

DULLES, JOHN W. F., *Carlos Lacerda, Brazilian Crusader*. Vol. II, *The Years 1914–1960*, reviewed by Bernardo Kucinski, **24**, 698

DUNCAN, T. and FOGARTY, J., *Australia and Argentina: on Parallel Paths*, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, **18**, 475

DUNKERLEY, JAMES, *Power in the Isthmus: A Political History of Modern Central America*, reviewed by Edelberto Torres-Rivas, **21**, 343

DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review of *Bolivia*, compiled by Gertrude Yeager, **20**, 504

DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review of *Economic Change and Rural Resistance in Southern Bolivia, 1880–1930*, by Eric D. Langer, **22**, 420
DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review of *El Salvador en los 80: Contrainsurgencia y Revolución*, by Mario Lungo Uclés, **23**, 466
DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review of *El Salvador in Crisis*, by Philip L. Russell, **17**, 495
DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review of *Fire in the Americas: Forging a Revolutionary Agenda*, by Roger Burbach and Orlando Nuñez, **20**, 517
DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review of *Intellectual Foundations of the Nicaraguan Revolution*, by Donald C. Hodges, **20**, 239
DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review of *Modern-Day Bolivia: Legacy of the Revolution and Prospects for the Future*, edited by Jerry R. Ladman, **16**, 541
DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review of *Nonviolent Insurrection in El Salvador: The Fall of Maximiliano Hernández Martínez*, by Patricia Parkman, **21**, 615
DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review of *Repression and Resistance: The Struggle for Democracy in Central America*, by Edelberto Torres-Rivas, **22**, 438
DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review of *Shattered Hope: The Guatemalan Revolution and the United States, 1944–54*, by Piero Gleijeses, **24**, 447
DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review of *Shining Path: The World's Deadliest Revolutionary Force*, by Simon Strong, **25**, 421
DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review of *The End and the Beginning: The Nicaraguan Revolution*, by John A. Booth, **19**, 207
DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review of *The Sandino Affair*, by Neill Macaulay, **19**, 207
DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review of *The Shining Path of Peru*, edited by David Scott Palmer, **25**, 421
DUQUETTE, MICHEL, *Grands Seigneurs et Multinationales: l'économie politique de l'éthanol au Brésil*, reviewed by José Graziano da Silva, **23**, 662
DYMALLY, MERVYN M. and ELLIOTT, JEFFREY M., *Fidel Castro: Nothing Can Stop the Course of History*, reviewed by Francis J. D. Lambert, **20**, 516

EAKIN, MARSHALL C., *British Enterprise in Brazil: The St. John d'el Rey Mining Company and the Morro Velho Gold Mine, 1830–1960*, reviewed by Douglas Cole Libby, **23**, 457
EARLE, T. F., review of *Misplaced Ideas: Essays on Brazilian Culture*, by Roberto Schwarz, **25**, 696
*Early Ceremonial Architecture in the Andes*, edited by Christopher B. Donnan, reviewed by George Bankes, **18**, 195
*Early Latin America: A History of Colonial Spanish America and Brazil*, by James Lockhart and Stuart B. Schwartz, reviewed by Henry Kamen, **17**, 485
EBEL, ROLAND H. et al., *Political Culture and Foreign Policy in Latin America: Case Studies from the Circum-Caribbean*, reviewed by Jean Stubbs, **24**, 701
ECHEVARRÍA, ROBERTO GONZÁLEZ, *Myth and Archive: A Theory of Latin American Narrative*, reviewed by Gerald Martin, **24**, 232
ECHEVERRI-GENT, ELISAVINDA, article: 'Forgotten Workers: British West Indians and the Early Days of the Banana Industry in Costa Rica and Honduras', **24**, 275
ECHEVERRI-GENT, ELISAVINDA, review of *Ethnicity at Work: Divided Labor on a Central American Banana Plantation*, by Philippe I. Bourgois, **22**, 439
ECKSTEIN, SUSAN (ed.), *Power and Popular Protest: Latin American Social Movements*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **22**, 183

ECKSTEIN, SUSAN, review of *Mexico City: The Production and Reproduction of an Urban Environment*, by Peter Ward, **24**, 454

*Ecology and Land Management in Amazonia*, by Michael J. Eden, reviewed by Stephen Nugent, **23**, 254

'Ecology and the Poor: A Neglected Dimension of Latin American History', commentary article by Juan Martínez-Alier, **23**, 621

*Economía y Sociedad en la Intendencia del Paraguay*, by Jerry W. Cooney, reviewed by John Lynch, **24**, 439

*Economic Change and Rural Resistance in Southern Bolivia, 1880–1930*, by Eric D. Langer, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **22**, 420

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN, *External Debt - Latin America: Adjustment Policies and Renegotiation*, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **20**, 476

'Economic Consequences of Cocaine Production in Bolivia, The: Historical, Local and Macroeconomic Perspectives', by Mario De Franco and Ricardo Godoy, **24**, 375

*Economic Development and Environmental Protection in Latin America*, edited by Joseph S. Tulchin and Andrew I. Rudman, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **24**, 729

*Economic Management and Economic Development in Peru and Colombia*, by Rosemary Thorp, reviewed by Roger Sandilands, **24**, 710

*Economic Nationalism in East-Central Europe and South America 1918–1939*, edited by Henryk Szlajfer, reviewed by Joseph L. Love, **25**, 206

'Economic Stabilisation in Argentina: The Austral Plan', by Luigi Manzetti and Marco Dell'Aquila, **20**, 1

*Economics of Mexico and Peru during the Late Colonial Period, 1760–1810, The*, edited by Nils Jacobsen and Hans-Jürgen Puhle, reviewed by John Lynch, **20**, 453

*Ecopolitics of Development in the Third World, The: Politics and Environment in Brazil*, by Roberto P. Guimarães, reviewed by David Cleary, **24**, 729

*Ecuador: An Andean Enigma*, by David W. Schodt, reviewed by David Corkill, **20**, 489

*Ecuador's Amazon Region: Development Issues and Options*, by James F. Hick et al., reviewed by David Cleary, **23**, 684

EDEL, MATHEW and HELLMAN, RONALD G. (eds.), *Cities in Crisis: The Urban Challenge in the Americas*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **24**, 228

EDELMAN, MARC, review of *La Elite Ganadera en Costa Rica*, by Irene Aguilar and Manuel Solis, **21**, 368

EDEN, M. J., review of *Homem e Natureza na Amazônia/Hombre y Naturaleza en la Amazonia*, edited by Gerd Kohlhepp and Achim Schrader, **21**, 379

EDEN, M. J., review of *Human Carrying Capacity of the Brazilian Rainforest*, by Philip M. Fearnside, **20**, 488

EDEN, M. J., review of *Rainforest Corridors: The Transamazon Colonization Scheme*, by Nigel J. H. Smith, **16**, 212

EDEN, MICHAEL J., *Ecology and Land Management in Amazonia*, reviewed by Stephen Nugent, **23**, 254

EDEN, MICHAEL, review of *Amazon Conservation in the Age of Development: The Limits of Providence*, by Ronald A. Forresta, **24**, 727

EDMISTEN TAYLOR, PATRICIA, *Nicaragua Divided: La Prensa and the Chamorro Legacy*, reviewed by Hugh O'Shaughnessy, **23**, 670

EDMONDSON, MUNRO S. (ed.), *Heaven Born Merida and its Destiny: the Book of Chilam Balam of Chumayel*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **20**, 507

EDMONDSON, MUNRO S. (ed.), *Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*. Vol. 2, *Linguistics*, reviewed by Douglas Gifford, **18**, 487

EDMONSTON, MUNRO S. and BRICKLER, VICTORIA R. (eds.), *Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*. Vol. 3: *Literatures*, reviewed by Gordon Brotherston, **19**, 187

EDQUIST, CHARLES, *Capitalism, Socialism and Technology: A comparative study of Cuba and Jamaica*, reviewed by Elizabeth M. Thomas-Hope, **18**, 500

*Educación en Colombia, 1918–1957, La: Una Historia Social, Económica y Política*, by Aline Helg, reviewed by Frank Safford, **22**, 199

EDWARDS, SEBASTIAN and LARRAÍN, FELIPE (eds.), *Debt, Adjustment and Recovery: Latin America's Prospects for Growth and Development*, reviewed by José Miguel Albala-Bertrand, **23**, 474

*Eisenhower and Latin America: The Foreign Policy of Anticommunism*, by Stephen G. Rabe, reviewed by Robert A. Pastor, **21**, 166

EISENHOWER, JOHN S. D., with RICHMOND, DOUGLAS W., CUTLER, WAYNE and SOTO, MIGUEL E. (eds.), *Essays on the Mexican War*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **19**, 430

*El Salvador en los 80: Contrainsurgencia y Revolución*, by Mario Lungo Uclés, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **23**, 466

*El Salvador in Crisis*, by Philip L. Russell, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **17**, 495

*Elections and Democracy in Central America*, by John A. Booth and Mitchell A. Seligson, reviewed by Edelberto Torres-Rivas, **22**, 649

*Elections and Democratization in Latin America, 1980–1985*, by Paul Drake and Eduardo Silva, reviewed by Alan Angell, **19**, 483

'Elections, Political Parties and Political Culture in Brazil: Changes and Continuities', by José Alvaro Moisés, **25**, 575

*Electoral Patterns and Perspectives in Mexico*, edited by Arturo Alvarado, reviewed by George Philip, **20**, 230

ELÍAS, VICTOR J., *Sources of Growth: A Study of Seven Latin American Economies*, reviewed by David E. Hojman, **25**, 675

*Elite Ganadera en Costa Rica, La*, by Irene Aguilar and Manuel Solis, reviewed by Marc Edelman, **21**, 368

*Elites and Democratic Consolidation in Latin America and Southern Europe*, edited by John Higley and Richard Gunther, reviewed by Laura A. Hastings, **25**, 212

ELIZONDO, CARLOS, review of *Mexico in Transition: Implications for U.S. Policy. Essays From Both Sides of the Border*, edited by Susan Kaufman Purcell, **22**, 449

ELIZONDO, CARLOS, review of *Society and Economy in Mexico*, edited by James W. Wilkie, **23**, 653

ELLIOTT, JEFFREY M. and DYMALLY, MERVYN M., *Fidel Castro: Nothing Can Stop the Course of History*, reviewed by Francis J. D. Lambert, **20**, 516

ELLNER, STEVE, review of *Café con leche: Race, Class and National Image in Venezuela*, by Winthrop R. Wright, **24**, 227

ELLNER, STEVE, review of *Rómulo Betancourt and the Transformation of Venezuela*, by Robert J. Alexander, **16**, 238

ELLNER, STEVE, *Venezuela's Movimiento al Socialismo: From Guerrilla Defeat to Innovative Politics*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **21**, 181

*Elusive Eden: Frank McMullan's Confederate Colony in Brazil, The*, by William Clark Griggs, reviewed by Oliver Marshall, **21**, 612
*Elusive Friendship: A Survey of US-Chilean Relations*, by Heraldo Muñoz and Carlos Portales, reviewed by Alan Angell, **24**, 469
*Emergence of the Modern Mexican Woman: Her Participation in Revolution and Struggle for Equality 1910–1940*, by Shirlene Soto, reviewed by Sylvia Chant, **24**, 210
'Emergence of the Tin Industry in Bolivia, The', by John Hillman, **16**, 403
*Emigrants and Society: Extremadura and Spanish America in the Sixteenth Century*, by Ida Altman, reviewed by John Fisher, **23**, 438
*Empire of the Inca*, by Burr Cartwright Brundage, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **18**, 490
*En Pos de la Democracia Económica*, by Manuel Barba Cudilleiro et al., reviewed by Frank T. Fitzgerald, **23**, 244
*End and the Beginning, The: The Nicaraguan Revolution*, by John A. Booth, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **19**, 207
*Energy Politics in Colombia*, by René De La Pedraja, reviewed by Santiago Montenegro, **23**, 242
ENRÍQUEZ, LAURA J., *Harvesting Change: Labor and Agrarian Reform in Nicaragua, 1979–1990*, reviewed by Elizabeth Dore, **25**, 211
*Entrepreneurs and Politics in Twentieth Century Mexico*, by Roderic A. Camp, reviewed by Sylvia Maxfield, **23**, 240
*Envers de L'Eldorado, L': Economie Coloniale et Travail Indigène dans la Colombie du XVIième Siècle*, by Thomas Gomez, reviewed by Anthony McFarlane, **20**, 193
*Environment and Development in Latin America: The Politics of Sustainability*, by David Goodman and Michael Redclift, reviewed by Steven Sanderson, **24**, 731
EPSTEIN, EDWARD (ed.), *Labour Autonomy and the State in Latin America*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **22**, 183
*Escalating Disputes: Social Participation and Change in Oaxacan Highlands*, by Philip C. Parnell, reviewed by Jutta Blauert, **21**, 620
ESCOBAR, ARTURO, review of *Conversations in Colombia: The Domestic Economy in Life and Text*, by Stephen Gudeman and Alberto Rivera, **23**, 643
*Escritos de Juan Pablo Viscardo y Guzmán, precursor de la Independencia Hispanoamericana, Los*, by Merle E. Simmons, reviewed by John Fisher, **18**, 247
ESCUDÉ, CARLOS, article: 'Argentine Territorial Nationalism', **20**, 139
ESPINAL, ROSARIO and CONAGHAN, CATHERINE M., article: 'Unlikely Transitions to Uncertain Regimes? Democracy Without Compromise in the Dominican Republic and Ecuador', **22**, 553
ESPINAL, ROSARIO, review of *Democracy in Developing Countries*. Vol. IV, *Latin America*, edited by Larry Diamond, Juan J. Linz and Seymour Martin Lipset, **23**, 431
ESPINAL, ROSARIO, review of *The Tropic of Baseball: Baseball in the Dominican Republic*, by Rob Ruck, **24**, 463
*Essays on the Mexican War*, edited by Douglas W. Richmond with Wayne Cutler, John S. D. Eisenhower and Miguel E. Soto, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **19**, 430
*Estado da Transição, O: Política e Economia na Nova República*, edited by Lourdes Sola, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **22**, 215

*Estructuras sociales y mentalidades en América Latina: Siglos XVII y XVIII*, by Daniel Santamaría et al., reviewed by Thomas Whigham, **24**, 194
*Ethnicity at Work: Divided Labor on a Central American Banana Plantation*, by Philippe I. Bourgois, reviewed by Elisavinda Echeverri-Gent, **22**, 439
*Ethnicity in Latin America*, by Jan-Ake Alvarson and Hernán Horna, reviewed by Peter Wade, **23**, 678
*Ethnographic Encounters in Southern Mesoamerica: Essays in Honor of Evon Zartman Vogt, Jr.*, edited by Victoria R. Bricker and Gary H. Gossen, reviewed by Susanna Rostas, **23**, 679
*European Community and Latin America, The: A Case Study in Global Role Expansion*, by A. Glenn Mower, Jr, reviewed by Diana Tussie, **16**, 542
EVERITT, JOHN C., article: 'The Growth and Development of Belize City', **18**, 75
'EVOLUTION OF AGRICULTURAL INTEREST GROUPS IN ARGENTINA, THE', BY LUIGI MANZETTI, **24**, 565
*Exclusive Economic Zone, The: A Latin American Perspective*, edited by Francisco Orrego Vicuña, reviewed by María Elena Hurtado, **18**, 243
*Exploring Revolution: Essays on Latin American Insurgency and Revolutionary Theory*, by Timothy P. Wickham-Crowley, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **24**, 458
*Export Agriculture and the Crisis in Central America*, by Robert G. Williams, reviewed by David Browning, **19**, 456
'Export-Led Growth in Latin America: 1870–1930', by Roberto Cortés Conde, **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 163
*Exporting Democracy: The United States and Latin America*, edited by Abraham F. Lowenthal, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **24**, 464
*External Constraints on Economic Policy in Brazil, 1889–1930*, by Winton Fritsch, reviewed by Warren Dean, **21**, 346
*External Debt - Latin America: Adjustment Policies and Renegotiation*, Economic Commission for Latin America and The Caribbean, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **20**, 476

FAGAN, BRIAN M., *The Aztecs*, reviewed by Nicholas J. Saunders, **18**, 489
FAJNZYLBER, FERNANDO, *Unavoidable Industrial Restructuring in Latin America*, reviewed by Rhys Jenkins, **24**, 450
FALCON, RICARDO with MUNCK, RONALDO and GALITELLI, RICARDO, *Argentina from Anarchism to Peronism: Workers, Unions and Politics 1855–1985*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **20**, 258
FALK, P., CHACEL, J. and FLEISCHER, D. (eds.), *Brazil's Economic and Political Future*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **20**, 514
FALK, PAMELA S. (ed.), *Inflation: Are We Next? Hyperinflation and Solutions in Argentina, Brazil and Israel*, reviewed by John Williamson, **23**, 473
*Falklands/Malvinas War, The: A Model for North-South Crisis Prevention*, by Virginia Gamba, reviewed by Peter Beck, **20**, 249
'Family Affairs: Class, Lineage and Politics in Contemporary Nicaragua', by Carlos M. Vilas, **24**, 309
*Family, Household and Gender Relations in Latin America*, edited by Elizabeth Jelin, reviewed by Asunción Lavrin, **24**, 230
*Family in Bahia, Brazil, 1870–1945, The*, by Dain Borges, reviewed by Sandra Lauderdale Graham, **25**, 399

FARAGE, NÁDIA, *As Muralhas dos sertões: os povos indígenas no rio Branco e a colonização*, reviewed by David Cleary, **25**, 394

FARRELL, JOSEPH, *The National Unified School in Allende's Chile: The Role of Education in the Destruction of a Revolution*, reviewed by Annette L. Barnard, **19**, 452

FARRISS, NANCY M., *Maya Society Under Colonial Rule: The Collective Enterprise of Survival*, reviewed by Linda Newson, **17**, 233

'Fascist Propaganda and the Italian Community in Peru during the Benavides Regime, 1933–39', by Orazio A. Ciccarelli, **20**, 361

FAÚNDEZ, JULIO, *Marxism and Democracy in Chile: From 1932 to the Fall of Allende*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **23**, 461

FAÚNDEZ, JULIO, review of *The Last Two Years of Salvador Allende*, by Nathaniel Davis, **18**, 459

FEARNSIDE, PHILIP M., *Human Carrying Capacity of the Brazilian Rainforest*, reviewed by M. J. Eden, **20**, 488

'Federalism and Caudillismo in the Mexican Revolution: The Genesis of the Oaxaca Sovereignty Movement (1915–20)', by Paul Garner, **17**, 111

*Feeding the Crisis: U.S. Food Aid and Farm Policy in Central America*, by Rachel Garst and Tom Barry, reviewed by John Weeks, **24**, 218

FEINBERG, R. and FFRENCH-DAVIES, R. (eds.), *Más allá de la crisis de la deuda*, reviewed by Stephany Griffith-Jones, **19**, 458

FERGUSON, JAMES and PEARCE, JENNY (eds.), *The Thatcher Years: Britain and Latin America*, reviewed by Robert Graham, **20**, 511

FERMANDOIS, JOAQUÍN, *Chile y el Mundo, 1970–1973: La Política Exterior del Gobierno de la Unidad Popular y el Sistema Internacional*, reviewed by Emilio Meneses, **18**, 227

FERNANDES, FLORESTAN, *Reflections on the Brazilian Counter-Revolution*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **16**, 217

FERNÁNDEZ, DAMIÁN J. (ed.), *Cuban Studies since the Revolution*, reviewed by John M. Kirk, **25**, 424

FERNS, H. S., review of *Archivo del Brigadier General Juan Facundo Quiroga*. Vol. III, edited with foreword by Félix Luna, **19**, 475

FERNS, H. S., review of *Argentina 1516–1982*, by David Rock, **18**, 446

FERNS, H. S., review of *Argentina, Australia and Canada: Studies in Comparative Development, 1870–1965*, by D. C. M. Platt and Guido Di Tella, **17**, 468

FERNS, H. S., review of *Australia and Argentina: on Parallel Paths*, by T. Duncan and J. Fogarty, **18**, 475

FERNS, HARRY, article: 'The Baring Crisis Revisited', **24**, 241

FERNS, HENRY, review of *El Pensamiento Argentino (1853–1910): Una aplicación histórica del método generacional*, by Rosa María Martínez de Codes, **22**, 190

FERNS, HENRY S., review of *The First Latin American Debt Crisis: The City of London and the 1822–25 Loan Bubble*, by Frank Griffith Dawson, **23**, 469

FERRÃO, LUIS ANGEL, *Pedro Albizú Campos y el Nacionalismo Puertorriqueño*, reviewed by Emilio Pantojas-García, **24**, 448

FERRAZ, JOÃO CARLOS, RUSH, HOWARD and MILES, IAN, *Development Technology and Flexibility: Brazil Faces the Industrial Divide*, reviewed by John Humphrey, **25**, 678

FERRER, ALDO, *Living Within Our Means: An Examination of the Argentine Economic Crisis*, reviewed by Walter Little, **18**, 509
FERRY, ROBERT J., *The Colonial Elite of Early Caracas: Formation and Crisis 1567–1767*, reviewed by John Lynch, **25**, 191
FFRENCH-DAVIES, R. and FEINBERG, R. (eds.), *Más allá de la crisis de la deuda*, reviewed by Stephany Griffith-Jones, **19**, 458
*Fidel Castro: Nothing Can Stop the Course of History*, by Jeffrey M. Elliott and Mervyn M. Dymally, reviewed by Francis J. D. Lambert, **20**, 516
FIFER, J. VALERIE, review of *Lizzie: A Victorian Lady's Amazon Adventure*, compiled by Tony Morrison, Ann Brown and Anne Rose, **18**, 495
FIFER, J. VALERIE, review of *The Diffusion of Power: Rural Elites in a Bolivian Province*, by José Haver, **19**, 478
FIFER, J. VALERIE, *United States perceptions of Latin America 1850–1930: A 'New West' South of Capricorn?*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **24**, 200
FIFER, VALERIE, review of *Latin America: Geographical Perspectives*, edited by Harold Blakemore and Clifford T. Smith, **16**, 211
FIFER, VALERIE, review of *The Amazon Rubber Boom, 1850–1920*, by Barbara Weinstein, **16**, 516
FIGUEROA, ADOLFO, *Capitalist Development and the Peasant Economy in Peru*, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **17**, 249
'Financial Leadership and the Formation of Peruvian Elite Groups, 1884–1930', by Alfonso W. Quiroz, **20**, 49
FINCH, HENRY, review of *Uruguay: Democracy at the Crossroads*, by Martin Weinstein, **21**, 182
FINCH, HENRY, *Uruguay*, reviewed by Charles Gillespie, **22**, 222
*Fire in the Americas: Forging a Revolutionary Agenda*, by Roger Burbach and Orlando Nuñez, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **20**, 517
*Firms, Farms and the State in Colombia*, by A. H. J. Helmsing, reviewed by Roger Sandilands, **21**, 171
*First Agraristas, The*, by A. L. Craig, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **17**, 245
*First America, The: The Spanish monarchy, Creole patriots, and the Liberal state 1492–1867*, by D. A. Brading, reviewed by Raymond Carr, **24**, 437
*First Latin American Debt Crisis, The: The City of London and the 1822–25 Loan Bubble*, by Frank Griffith Dawson, reviewed by Henry S. Ferns, **23**, 469
*Fiscal Policy, Stabilization and Growth in Developing Countries*, edited by Mario I. Blejer and Ke-young Chu, reviewed by Eliana Cardoso, **23**, 262
'Fiscal Policy, the Current Account and the External Debt Problem in the Dominican Republic', by John T. Cuddington and Carlos Asilis, **22**, 331
FISHBURN, EVELYN, *The Portrayal of Immigration in Nineteenth Century Argentine Fiction*, reviewed by J. P. King, **16**, 236
FISHER, JOHN, article: 'The Imperial Response to "Free Trade": Spanish Imports from Spanish America, 1778–1796', **17**, 35
FISHER, JOHN, *Commercial Relations between Spain and Spanish America in the Era of Free Trade, 1778–1796*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **19**, 419
FISHER, JOHN R. (ed.), *Reform and Insurrection in Bourbon New Granada and Peru*, reviewed by Caroline A. Williams, **25**, 392
FISHER, JOHN, review of *Biographical Dictionary of Audiencia Ministers in the Americas, 1687–1821*, by Mark A. Burkholder and D. S. Chandler, **16**, 555

FISHER, JOHN, review of *Bourbons and Brandy: Imperial Reform in Eighteenth Century Arequipa*, by Kendall W. Brown, **21**, 157
FISHER, JOHN, review of *Crisis and Decline: The Viceroyalty of Peru in the Seventeenth Century*, by Kenneth J. Andrien, **19**, 189
FISHER, JOHN, review of *Daughters of the Conquistadores: Women of the Viceroyalty of Peru*, by Luis Martín, **17**, 229
FISHER, JOHN, review of *Dogs of the Conquest*, by John G. Varner and Jeannette J. Varner, **17**, 262
FISHER, JOHN, review of *Dominación y Legitimidad Política en Hispanoamérica*, by Pablo Rolando Cristoffanini, **24**, 689
FISHER, JOHN, review of *Emigrants and Society: Extremadura and Spanish America in the Sixteenth Century*, by Ida Altman, **23**, 438
FISHER, JOHN, review of *Landowners in Colonial Peru*, by Keith A. Davies, **18**, 244
FISHER, JOHN, review of *Los escritos de Juan Pablo Viscardo y Guzmán, precursor de la Independencia Hispanoamericana*, by Merle E. Simmons, **18**, 247
FISHER, JOHN, review of *Miners of the Red Mountain: Indian Labour in Potosí, 1545–1650*, by Peter Bakewell, **18**, 444
FISHER, JOHN, review of *Provincial Patriarchs: Land Tenure and the Economics of Power in Colonial Peru*, by Susan E. Ramírez, **21**, 153
FISHER, JOHN, review of *Report to the King: Colonel Juan Camargo y Cavallero's Historical Account of New Spain, 1815*, by John S. Leiby, **18**, 246
FISHER, JOHN, review of *Silver and Entrepreneurship in Seventeenth-Century Potosí: The Life and Times of Antonio López de Quiroga*, by Peter Bakewell, **23**, 222
FISHER, JOHN, review of *Slavery, War, and Revolution: The British Occupation of Saint-Domingue 1793–1798*, by David Geggus, **16**, 554
FISHER, JOHN, review of *Spain and the Loss of America*, by Timothy E. Anna, **17**, 237
FISHER, JOHN, review of *The Cambridge History of Latin America*. Vols. I and II, *Colonial Latin America*, edited by Leslie Bethell, **19**, 173
FISHER, JOHN, review of *The Lure of Peru: Maritime Intrusion into the South Sea 1598–1710*, by Peter T. Bradley, **23**, 221
FISHER, JOHN, review of *The Making of a Strike: Mexican Silver Workers' Struggles in Real del Monte, 1823–1867*, by Doris M. Ladd, **21**, 599
FISHER, JOHN, review of *The Potosí Mita, 1573–1700: Compulsory Indian Labour in the Andes*, by Jeffrey A. Cole, **18**, 444
FISHLOW, ALBERT and CARDOSO, ELIANA, article: 'Latin American Economic Development 1950–1980', **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 197
FITZGERALD, E. V. K., review of *Mexico: The Remaking of an Economy*, by Nora Lustig, **25**, 680
FITZGERALD, E. V. K., review of *Studies in the Economics of Central America*, by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **22**, 209
FITZGERALD, E. V. K., review of *The Cuban Economy: Measurement and Analysis of Socialist Performance*, by Andrew Zimbalist and Claes Brundenius, **24**, 721
FITZGERALD, FRANK T., article: 'The Reform of the Cuban Economy, 1976–86: Organisations, Incentives and Patterns of Behaviour', **21**, 283
FITZGERALD, FRANK T., review of *Cuba in Transition: Crisis and Transformation*, edited by Sandor Halebsky and John M. Kirk, **25**, 218
FITZGERALD, FRANK T., review of *En Pos de la Democracia Económica*, by Manuel Barba Cudilleiro et al., **23**, 244

FLEET, MICHAEL, *The Rise and Fall of Chilean Christian Democracy*, reviewed by Benny Pollack, **18**, 214

FLEISCHER, D., CHACEL, J. and FALK, P. (eds.), *Brazil's Economic and Political Future*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **20**, 514

FLEISCHER, DAVID V. and WESSON, ROBERT, *Brazil in Transition*, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **16**, 556

FLICHMAN, G., HAGEDOORN, L. and STROOM, J. (eds.), *Renta del Suelo y Economía Internacional*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **16**, 543

*Florida Archaeology: Compilation of Spanish documents recently translated, No. 2*, by John H. Hann, reviewed by David B. Quinn, **20**, 255

FLYNN, PETER, article: 'Collor, Corruption and Crisis: Time for Reflection', **25**, 351

FLYNN, PETER, review of *Legal Opposition Politics under Authoritarian Rule in Brazil: The Case of the MDB, 1966–1979*, by Maria d'Alva G. Kinzo, **21**, 622

FOGARTY, J. and DUNCAN, T., *Australia and Argentina: on Parallel Paths*, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, **18**, 475

FOGARTY, JOHN, review of *The Prairies and the Pampas: Agrarian Policy in Canada and Argentina, 1880–1930*, by Carl E. Solberg, **20**, 210

FOLGARAIT, LEONARD, *So Far From Heaven: David Alfaro Siqueiros' 'The March of Humanity' and Mexican Revolutionary Politics*, reviewed by John King, **21**, 610

FONT, MAURICIO A. and TILLY, CHARLES (eds.), *Coffee, Contention and Change in the Making of Modern Brazil*, reviewed by Warren Dean, **23**, 649

*Food, Conquest and Colonization in Sixteenth-Century Spanish America*, by John C. Super, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **21**, 151

*Food, Politics and Society in Latin America*, edited by John C. Super and Thomas C. Wright, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **18**, 482

'"For an Organised Nicaragua": Somoza and the Labour Movement, 1944–1948', by Jeffrey Gould, **19**, 353

*Forces politiques en Amérique Centrale, Les*, edited by Alain Rouquié, reviewed by Rodolfo Cerdas Cruz, **25**, 416

'Foreign Capital, Economic Elites and the State in Paraguay during the Liberal Republic (1870–1936)', by Diego Abente, **21**, 61

'Foreign Capital, Local Interests and Railway Development in Argentina: French Investments in Railways, 1900–1914', by Andrés M. Regalsky, **21**, 425

*Foreign Investment and Spillovers*, by M. Blomström, reviewed by Rhys Jenkins, **22**, 422

'Foreign Policy Options Under Dependence: A Theoretical Evaluation with Evidence from Ecuador', by Jeanne A. K. Hey, **25**, 543

*Forest Society: A Social History of Petén, Guatemala*, by Norman B. Schwartz, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **24**, 441

'Forgotten Workers: British West Indians and the Early Days of the Banana Industry in Costa Rica and Honduras', by Elisavinda Echeverri-Gent, **24**, 275

FOROOHAR, MANZAR, *The Catholic Church and Social Change in Nicaragua*, reviewed by Philip J. Williams, **22**, 444

FORRESTA, RONALD A., *Amazon Conservation in the Age of Development: The Limits of Providence*, reviewed by Michael Eden, **24**, 727

FORTIN, C. and ANGLADE, C. (eds.), *The State and Capital Accumulation in Latin America*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **18**, 253

FORTUNE, STEPHEN ALEXANDER, *Merchants and Jews: The Struggle for British West Indian Commerce, 1650–1750*, reviewed by Jonathan I. Israel, **17**, 486

FOWERAKER, JOE, review of *Frontier on the Rio Grande: A Political Geography of Development and Social Deprivation*, by John W. House, **16**, 529

FOX, DAVID J., review of *Brazil*, by J. P. Dickenson, **16**, 553

FOX, DAVID J., review of *Irrigation in the Bajío Region of Colonial Mexico*, by Michael E. Murphy, **20**, 454

FOX, DAVID J., review of *Man, Land and Water: Mexico's Farmlands Irrigation Policies 1885–1911*, by Clifton B. Kroeber, **17**, 473

FOX, DAVID J., review of *Planning the International Border Metropolis: Transboundary Policy Options for the San Diego-Tijuana Region*, edited by Lawrence A. Herzog, **20**, 467

FOX, DAVID J., review of *Regional Impacts of U.S.-Mexican Relations*, edited by Ina Rosenthal-Urey, **20**, 467

FOX, DAVID J., review of *The Mexican Colonial Copper Industry*, by Elinore M. Barrett, **20**, 456

FOX, DAVID J., review of *The U.S. and Mexico: Borderland Development and the National Economies*, edited by Lay J. Gibson and Alfonso Corona Rentería, **20**, 467

FOX, DAVID J., review of *Urbanisation in Contemporary Latin America: Critical Approaches to the Analysis of Urban Issues*, by Alan Gilbert in association with Jorge Hardoy and Ronaldo Ramírez, **16**, 533

FOX, DAVID J., review of *Water in the Hispanic Southwest: A Social and Legal History 1550–1850*, by Michael C. Meyer, **17**, 476

FOX, DAVID, review of *The Great Tin Crash: Bolivia and the World Tin Market*, by John Crabtree, Gavan Duffy and Jenny Pearce, **20**, 491

FOX, JONATHAN (ed.), *The Challenge of Rural Democratisation: Perspectives from Latin America and the Philippines*, reviewed by Neil Harvey, **23**, 667

*Fragile Lands of Latin America: Strategies for Sustainable Development*, edited by John O. Browder, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **22**, 643

*France and Panama: The Unknown Years, 1894–1908*, by James M. Skinner, reviewed by John Major, **22**, 191

FRANCO, JEAN, *Plotting Women: Gender and Representation in Mexico*, reviewed by Judith Adler Hellman, **22**, 412

FRANK, ANDRÉ GUNDER, *Critique and Anti-Critique: Essays on Dependence and Reformism*, reviewed by David Skidmore, **17**, 252

FRANQUEMONT, CHRISTINE and PACINI, DEBORAH (eds.), *Coca and Cocaine: Effects on People and Policy in Latin America*, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, **20**, 251

FRASER, VALERIE, *The Architecture of Conquest: Building in the Viceroyalty of Peru, 1535–1635*, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **24**, 233

'Free and Unfree Rural Labour in Puerto Rico during the Nineteenth Century', commentary article by Tom Brass, **18**, 181

FREEDMAN, LAWRENCE and GAMBA-STONEHOUSE, VIRGINIA, *Signals of War: The Falklands Conflict in 1982*, reviewed by Peter J. Beck, **23**, 250

FREEMAN, RICHARD B. and BORJAS, GEORGE J. (eds.), *Immigration and the Work Force: Economic Consequences for the United States and Source Areas*, reviewed by Jim Thomas, **25**, 683

Freight Rates in the Trade between Europe and South America, 1840–1914', by Juan E. Oribe Stemmer, **21**, 23

FRIEDMANN, JOHN, review of *Movimentos Sociais e Políticas Públicas: Demandas por Saneamento Básico e Saúde, São Paulo, 1974–1984*, by Pedro Jacobi, **22**, 641

FRIEDRICH, PAUL, *The Princes of Naranja: An Essay in Anthrohistorical Method*, reviewed by Peter Coy, **20**, 220

FRITSCH, WINTON, *External Constraints on Economic Policy in Brazil, 1889–1930*, reviewed by Warren Dean, **21**, 346

*From Crisis to Equitable Growth: A New Development Agenda for Latin America*, edited by Rob Vos, reviewed by David E. Hojman, **20**, 478

*From Dictatorship to Democracy: Rebuilding Political Consensus in Chile*, edited by Joseph S. Tulchin and Augusto Vara, reviewed by Patricio Silva, **24**, 702

*From Insurrection to Revolution in Mexico: Social Bases of Agrarian Violence. 1750–1940*, by John Tutino, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **19**, 426

*From Pale to Pampa: A Social History of the Jews of Buenos Aires*, by Eugene F. Sofer, reviewed by Haim Avni, **17**, 240

'From Reagan to Bush: The Transition in US Policy Towards Central America', commentary article by William M. Leogrande, **22**, 595

*From the Fat of our Souls: Social Change, Political Process, and Medical Pluralism in Bolivia*, by Libbet Crandon-Malamud, reviewed by Sarah Radcliffe, **24**, 725

*From the House to the Streets: The Cuban Woman's movement for Legal Reform, 1898–1940*, by K. Lynn Stoner, reviewed by Jean Stubbs, **25**, 425

*From the Pacific to La Paz: The Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company 1888–1988*, by Harold Blakemore, reviewed by Arnold Bauer, **24**, 203

*Frontier on the Rio Grande: A Political Geography of Development and Social Deprivation*, by John W. House, reviewed by Joe Foweraker, **16**, 529

FULLER, LINDA, *Work and Democracy in Socialist Cuba*, reviewed by Jean Stubbs, **25**, 424

FURCI, CARMELO, *The Chilean Communist Party and the Road to Socialism*, reviewed by Andrew Barnard, **18**, 217

*Future of Amazonia, The: Destruction or Sustainable Development?*, edited by David Goodman and Anthony Hall, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **23**, 683

*Futuro do Brasil, O: A América Latina e o fim da Guerra Fria*, edited by José Alvaro Moisés, reviewed by Bernardo Kucinski, **25**, 410

GALITELLI, RICARDO with MUNCK, RONALDO and FALCON, RICARDO, *Argentina from Anarchism to Peronism: Workers, Unions and Politics 1855–1985*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **20**, 258

GALLEGO, FERRÁN, *Los orígenes del reformismo militar en América Latina: La gestión de David Toro en Bolivia*, reviewed by Gary Prado, **25**, 205

GALLITELLI, BERNARDO and THOMPSON, ANDRÉS A., *Sindicalismo y Régimenes Militares en Argentina y Chile*, reviewed by David Stephen, **16**, 531

GALLO, KLAUS, review of *Los Betlemitas en Buenos Aires: Convento, Economía y Sociedad*, by Carlos Alberto Mayo, **24**, 688

GALLO, KLAUS, review of *Tierra y Ganado En La Campaña de Buenos Aires (según los censos de hacendados de 1789)*, by Eduardo Azcuy Ameghino and Gabriela Martínez Dougnac, **23**, 439

GAMBA, VIRGINIA, *The Falklands/Malvinas War: A Model for North-South Crisis Prevention*, reviewed by Peter Beck, **20**, 249

GAMBA-STONEHOUSE, VIRGINIA and FREEDMAN, LAWRENCE, *Signals of War: The Falklands Conflict in 1982*, reviewed by Peter J. Beck, **23**, 250

GAMBA-STONEHOUSE, VIRGINIA, review of *Democracy vs. National Security: Civil-Military Relations in Latin America*, by Paul W. Zagorski, **24**, 700

GAMBA-STONEHOUSE, VIRGINIA, *Strategy in the Southern Oceans: A South American View*, reviewed by Varun Sahni, **22**, 654

GARCÍA HERAS, RAÚL, article: 'Hostage Private Companies Under Restraint: British Railways and Transport Coordination in Argentina During the 1930s', **19**, 41

GARCÍA HERAS, RAÚL, article: 'World War II and the Frustrated Nationalisation of the Argentine British-owned Railways, 1939–1943', **17**, 135

GARCÍA HERAS, RAÚL, *Automotores norteamericanos, caminos y modernización urbana en la Argentina, 1918–1939*, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **18**, 477

GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, BERNARDO, *Los Pueblos de la Sierra: El Poder y el Espacio entre los Indios de Norte de Puebla hasta 1700*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **21**, 153

GARNER, PAUL, article: 'Federalism and Caudillismo in the Mexican Revolution: The Genesis of the Oaxaca Sovereignty Movement (1915–20)', **17**, 111

GARRETÓN, MANUEL ANTONIO, *The Chilean Political Process*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **22**, 216

GARST, RACHEL and BARRY, TOM, *Feeding the Crisis: U.S. Food Aid and Farm Policy in Central America*, reviewed by John Weeks, **24**, 218

GATES, MARILYN, article: 'Codifying Marginality: The Evolution of Mexican Agricultural Policy and its Impact on the Peasantry', **20**, 277

*Gauchos and the Vanishing Frontier*, by Richard W. Slatta, reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **25**, 401

*Gauchos and the Vanishing Frontier*, by Richard W. Slatta, reviewed by Simon Collier, **20**, 208

GEGGUS, DAVID, *Slavery, War, and Revolution: The British Occupation of Saint-Domingue 1793–1798*, reviewed by John Fisher, **16**, 554

*Gender and Work in the Third World: Sexual Divisions in Brazilian Industry*, by J. Humphrey, reviewed by Sue Cunningham, **20**, 482

*Generals and Diplomats: Great Britain and Peru, 1820–40*, by Celia Wu, reviewed by Rory Miller, **24**, 440

*Generals in Retreat: The Crisis of Military Rule in Latin America*, edited by Philip O'Brien and Paul Cammack, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, **18**, 462

*Generations of Settlers: Rural Households and Markets on the Costa Rican Frontier, 1850–1935*, by Mario Samper, reviewed by Elizabeth Dore, **24**, 207

'Geopolitical Themes in the Writings of General Carlos de Meira Mattos of Brazil', by Philip Kelly, **16**, 439

*Geopolitics of the Southern Cone and Antarctica*, edited by Philip Kelly and Jack Child, reviewed by Peter J. Beck, **23**, 250

*George S. Messersmith, Diplomat of Democracy*, by Jesse H. Stiller, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **20**, 216

GERHARD, PETER, *The North Frontier of New Spain*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 196

*Germans in Brazil: A Comparative History of Cultural Conflict During World War I*, by Frederick C. Luebke, reviewed by Bill Albert, **20**, 257

*Germany's Vision of Empire in Venezuela, 1871–1914*, by Holger H. Herwig, reviewed by George E. Carl, **19**, 440

'Getting to Know the Unknown Soldier: Official Nationalism in Liberal Costa Rica, 1880–1900', by Steven Palmer, **25**, 45

GHAI, DARAM, KAY, CRISTÓBAL and PEEK, PETER, *Labour and Development in Rural Cuba*, reviewed by Claes Brundenius, **21**, 628

*Giant's Rival, The: The USSR and Latin America*, by Cole Blasier, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **17**, 482

GIBSON, LAY J. and RENTERÍA, ALFONSO CORONA (eds.), *The U.S. and Mexico: Borderland Development and the National Economies*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **20**, 467

GIFFORD, DOUGLAS, review of *Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*. Vol. 2, *Linguistics*, edited by Munro S. Edmondson, **18**, 487

GIFFORD, DOUGLAS, review of *The Aymara Language in its Social and Cultural Context*, edited by Martha Hardman, **16**, 239

GIL, CARLOS B. (ed.), *Hope and Frustration: Interviews with Leaders of Mexico's Political Opposition*, reviewed by José Ramón López-Portillo, **24**, 705

GILBERT, ALAN and VARLEY, ANN, *Landlord and Tenant: Housing the Poor in Urban Mexico*, reviewed by Nikki Craske, **25**, 418

GILBERT, ALAN, in association with Jorge Hardoy and Ronaldo Ramírez, *Urbanisation in Contemporary Latin America: Critical Approaches to the Analysis of Urban Issues*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **16**, 533

GILBERT, ALAN, review of *Cities in Crisis: The Urban Challenge in the Americas*, edited by Mathew Edel and Ronald G. Hellman, **24**, 228

GILBERT, ALAN, review of *Housing Policy in Developing Countries*, edited by Gil Shidlo, **23**, 661

GILBERT, ALAN, review of *Latin America in its Architecture*, edited by Roberto Segre and Fernando Kusnetzoff, **16**, 227

GILBERT, ALAN, review of *Regions in Question: Space, Development Theory and Regional Policy*, by Charles Gore, **17**, 478

GILBERT, ALAN, review of *Roads to Reason: Transportation, Administration and Rationality in Colombia*, by Richard E. Hartwig, **17**, 255

GILBERT, ALAN, review of *Urbanización y sector informal en América Latina, 1960–1980*, by PREALC (Programa Mundial del Empleo), **23**, 661

GILBERT, ALAN, review of *Women, Human Settlements and Housing*, edited by Caroline Moser and Linda Peake, **20**, 481

GILBERT, DENNIS, *Sandinistas: The Party and the Revolution*, reviewed by Carlos Manuel Indacochea, **21**, 629

GILLESPIE, CHARLES GUY, *Negotiating Democracy: Politicians and Generals in Uruguay*, reviewed by Howard Handelman, **25**, 218

GILLESPIE, CHARLES, review of *Uruguay*, by Henry Finch, **22**, 222

GILLESPIE, RICHARD (ed.), *Cuba After Thirty Years: Rectification and the Revolution*, reviewed by David Thomas, **23**, 463

GILLESPIE, RICHARD, review of *Guerilla Warfare*, by Che Guevara, **18**, 247

GJORDING, CHRIS N., *Conditions Not of their Choosing: The Guayami Indians and Mining Multinationals in Panama*, reviewed by Andrew Zimbalist, **24**, 462

GLEDHILL, JOHN, review of *God and Production in a Guatemalan Town*, by Sheldon Annis, **21**, 378

GLEDHILL, JOHN, review of *Les Paysanneries du Michoacán au Mexique*, edited by Thierry Linck and Roberto Santana, **22**, 658

GLEIJESES, PIERO, article: 'Juan José Arévalo and the Caribbean Legion', **21**, 133

GLEIJESES, PIERO, article: 'The Agrarian Reform of Jacobo Arbenz', **21**, 453

GLEIJESES, PIERO, article: 'The Death of Francisco Arana: A Turning Point in the Guatemalan Revolution', **22**, 527
GLEIJESES, PIERO, article: 'The Limits of Sympathy: The United States and the Independence of Spanish America', **24**, 481
GLEIJESES, PIERO, review of *Almost a Territory: America's Attempt to Annex the Dominican Republic*, by William Javier Nelson, **24**, 208
GLEIJESES, PIERO, review of *Refugees of a Hidden War*, by Beatriz Manz, **21**, 180
GLEIJESES, PIERO, review of *The Cambridge History of Latin America*. Vol. VIII, *Latin America Since 1930: Spanish South America*, edited by Leslie Bethell, **25**, 187
GLEIJESES, PIERO, review of *Trujillo y el Control Financiero Norteamericano*, by Bernardo Vega, **24**, 208
GLEIJESES, PIERO, *Shattered Hope: The Guatemalan Revolution and the United States, 1944–54*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **24**, 447
GLEWWE, PAUL and DE TRAY, DENNIS, *The Poor in Latin America during Adjustment: A Case Study of Peru*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **22**, 646
*Gobiernos de facto en América Latina, 1930–1980, Los*, by Krystian Complak, reviewed by Francesco Bayo, **23**, 460
*God and Production in a Guatemalan Town*, by Sheldon Annis, reviewed by John Gledhill, **21**, 378
GODOY, RICARDO and DE FRANCO, MARIO, article: 'High Inflation and Bolivian Agriculture', **24**, 617
GODOY, RICARDO and DE FRANCO, MARIO, article: 'The Economic Consequences of Cocaine Production in Bolivia: Historical, Local and Macroeconomic Perspectives', **24**, 375
GOLDBERG, JOYCE S., *The Baltimore Affair*, reviewed by Joseph Smith, **19**, 437
GOLDSTON, JAMES A., *Shattered Hope: Guatemalan Workers and the Promise of Democracy*, reviewed by Richard Wilson, **22**, 441
GOMEZ, THOMAS, *L'Envers de L'Eldorado: Economie Coloniale et Travail Indigène dans la Colombie du XVIième Siècle*, reviewed by Anthony McFarlane, **20**, 193
GONZALES, MICHAEL J., article: 'Chinese Plantation Workers and Social Conflict in Peru in the Late Nineteenth Century', **21**, 385
GONZALES, MICHAEL J., article: 'Planters and Politics in Peru, 1895–1919', **23**, 515
GONZALES, MICHAEL J., *Plantation Agriculture and Social Control in Northern Peru, 1875–1933*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **18**, 205
GONZALES, MICHAEL J., review of *La Minería Peruana y la Iniciación de la República, 1820–1840*, by José Deustua, **21**, 160
GONZALES, MICHAEL J., review of *Slavery and Abolition in Early Republican Peru*, by Peter Blanchard, **25**, 657
GONZALES, MICHAEL, review of *La Deuda Defraudada: la Consolidación de 1850 y el Dominio Económico en el Perú*, by Alfonso W. Quiroz, **21**, 160
GONZALES, MIKE, review of *Modern Mexico: State, Economy and Social Conflict*, edited by Nora Hamilton and Timothy Harding, **19**, 462
GONZALEZ, NANCIE L., *Sojourners of the Caribbean: Ethnogenesis and Enthnohistory of the Garifuna*, reviewed by Barbara Bulmer-Thomas, **20**, 495
*Good Neighbours, The: America, Panama and the 1977 Canal Treaties*, edited by G. Harvey Summ and Tom Kelly, reviewed by John Major, **21**, 373
GOODMAN, DAVID and HALL, ANTHONY (eds.), *The Future of Amazonia: Destruction or Sustainable Development?*, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **23**, 683

GOODMAN, DAVID and REDCLIFT, MICHAEL, *Environment and Development in Latin America: The Politics of Sustainability*, reviewed by Steven Sanderson, **24**, 731

GOODMAN, LOUIS W., *Small Nations, Giant Firms*, reviewed by Rhys Jenkins, **20**, 259

GOOTENBERG, PAUL, article: 'North-South: Trade Policy, Regionalism and *Caudillismo* in Post-Independence Peru', **23**, 273

GOOTENBERG, PAUL ELIOT, *Between Silver and Guano: Commercial Policy and the State in Post-Independence Peru*, reviewed by Nils Jacobsen, **23**, 448

GOOTENBERG, PAUL, review of *The Origins of the Peruvian Labour Movement, 1883–1919*, by Peter Blanchard, **16**, 205

GORE, CHARLES, *Regions in Question: Space, Development Theory and Regional Policy*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **17**, 478

GOSNER, KEVIN, *Soldiers of the Virgin: The Moral Economy of a Colonial Maya Rebellion*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **25**, 655

GOSSEN, GARY H. and BRICKER, VICTORIA R. (eds.), *Ethnographic Encounters in Southern Mesoamerica: Essays in Honor of Evon Zartman Vogt, Jr.*, reviewed by Susanna Rostas, **23**, 679

GOULD, JEFFREY, article: '"For an Organised Nicaragua": Somoza and the Labour Movement, 1944–1948', **19**, 353

GOULD, JEFFREY L., *To Lead as Equals: Rural Protest and Political Consciousness in Chinandega, Nicaragua, 1912–1979*, reviewed by Elizabeth Dore, **23**, 651

GOULET, D., *Mexico: Development Strategies for the Future*, reviewed by George Philip, **16**, 536

*Governing Capital: International Finance and Mexican Politics*, by Sylvia Maxfield, reviewed by José R. López-Portillo, **23**, 657

*Governing Mexico: The Statecraft of Crisis Management*, by John J. Bailey, reviewed by Judith Teichmann, **21**, 618

GOW, PETER, *Of Mixed Blood: Kinship and History in Peruvian Amazonia*, reviewed by Rodrigo Montoya, **25**, 222

GOYER, DOREEN S. and DOMSCHKE, ELIANE, *The Handbook of National Population Censuses. Latin America and the Caribbean, North America and Oceania*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **19**, 172

GRABENDORFF, WOLF and ROETT, RIORDAN (eds.), *Latin America, Western Europe and the U.S.*, reviewed by Joseph Smith, **18**, 245

*Grace: W. R. Grace & Co., the Formative Years 1850–1930*, by Lawrence A. Clayton, reviewed by Rory Miller, **19**, 438

GRAHAM, CAROL, article: 'The APRA Government and the Urban Poor: The PAIT Programme in Lima's *Pueblos Jóvenes*', **23**, 91

GRAHAM, CAROL, *Peru's APRA: Parties, Politics, and the Elusive Quest for Democracy*, reviewed by Giorgio Alberti, **25**, 414

GRAHAM, CAROL, review of *Peru under García: An Opportunity Lost*, by John Crabtree, **25**, 413

GRAHAM, CAROL, review of *Territory and State Power in Latin America: The Peruvian Case*, by David Slater, **22**, 432

GRAHAM, ELIZABETH, review of *Preclassic Maya Pottery at Cuello, Belize*, by Laura J. Kosakowsky, **20**, 506

GRAHAM, RICHARD, *Patronage and Politics in Nineteenth Century Brazil*, reviewed by Francis Lambert, **23**, 450

GRAHAM, RICHARD, review of *Negociação e conflito: A resistência negra no Brasil escravista*, edited by João José Reis and Eduardo Silva, **23**, 452
GRAHAM, RICHARD, review of *The Prados of São Paulo, Brazil: An Elite Family and Social Change, 1840–1930*, by Darrell F. Levi, **21**, 350
GRAHAM, ROBERT, review of *Dancing on a Volcano: The Latin American Drug Trade*, by Scott B. Macdonald, **22**, 447
GRAHAM, ROBERT, review of *Drug Control in the Americas*, by William O. Walker, **22**, 447
GRAHAM, ROBERT, review of *The Thatcher Years: Britain and Latin America*, edited by James Ferguson and Jenny Pearce, **20**, 511
GRAHAM, SANDRA LAUDERDALE, *House and Street: The Domestic World of Servants and Masters in Nineteenth Century Rio de Janeiro*, reviewed by João José Reis, **21**, 348
GRAHAM, SANDRA LAUDERDALE, review of *Coffee Planters, Workers and Wives: Class Conflict and Gender Relations on São Paulo Plantations, 1850–1980*, by Verena Stolcke, **21**, 603
GRAMICCIA, GABRIELE, *The Life of Charles Ledger (1818–1905): Alpacas and Quinine*, reviewed by Tom Keeble, **21**, 364
*Grands Seigneurs et Multinationales: l'économie politique de l'éthanol au Brésil*, by Michel Duquette, reviewed by José Graziano da Silva, **23**, 662
GRAVES, ADRIAN and ALBERT, BILL (eds.), *The World Sugar Economy in War and Depression 1914–1940*, reviewed by Sidney W. Mintz, **21**, 163
GRAVIL, ROGER, review of *A House Divided: Argentina 1880–1980*, by Eduardo Crawley, **17**, 457
GRAVIL, ROGER, review of *Argentina under Perón 1973–1976: The Nation's Experience with a Labour-based Government*, by Guido di Tella, **16**, 203
GRAVIL, ROGER, review of *Argentina: The Malvinas and the End of Military Rule*, by Alejandro Dabat and Luis Lorenzano, **18**, 454
GRAVIL, ROGER, review of *Proyecto y construcción de una nación: Argentina 1846–1880*, edited by Tulio Halperín-Donghi, **16**, 202
GRAVIL, ROGER, review of *The Disappeared: Voices from a Secret War*, by John Simpson and Jana Bennett, **18**, 223
GRAVIL, ROGER, *The Anglo-Argentine Connection, 1900–1939*, reviewed by Peter Alhadeff, **18**, 211
*Great Tin Crash, The: Bolivia and the World Tin Market*, by John Crabtree, Gavan Duffy and Jenny Pearce, reviewed by David Fox, **20**, 491
*Green Gold: Bananas and Dependency in the Eastern Caribbean*, by Robert Thomson, reviewed by Tony Payne, **20**, 493
GREEN, STANLEY C., *The Mexican Republic: The First Decade, 1823–1832*, reviewed by Christopher Ward, **19**, 474
GREENBERG, JAMES B., *Blood Ties: Life and Violence in Rural Mexico*, reviewed by Neil Harvey, **22**, 428
GREGORY, DESMOND, *Brute New World: The Rediscovery of Latin America in the Early Nineteenth Century*, reviewed by Jason Wilson, **25**, 656
GRENIER, PHILIPPE, *Chiloé et les Chilotes: marginalité et dépendance en Patagonie chilienne*, reviewed by R. N. Gwynne, **17**, 461
GRIEB, KENNETH J., *Central America in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries: An Annotated Bibliography*, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **20**, 503
GRIFFEN, WILLIAM B., *Utmost Good Faith: Patterns of Apache-Mexican Hostilities*

*in Northern Chihuahua Border Warfare, 1821–1848*, reviewed by Gerardo Bracho, **23**, 445

GRIFFIN, CHARLES C. and PFEFFERMAN, GUY P., *Nutrition and Health Programs in Latin America: Targeting Social Expenditures*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **22**, 646

GRIFFITH DAWSON, FRANK, review of *A Century of Debt Crises in Latin America: From Independence to the Great Depression, 1820–1930*, by Carlos Marichal, **23**, 467

GRIFFITH-JONES, STEPHANY (ed.), *Managing World Debt*, reviewed by Brian McBeth, **22**, 407

GRIFFITH-JONES, STEPHANY, review of *Latin American Debt and the Adjustment Crisis*, edited by Rosemary Thorp and Laurence Whitehead, **19**, 458

GRIFFITH-JONES, STEPHANY, review of *Más allá de la crisis de la deuda*, edited by R. Ffrench-Davies and R. Feinberg, **19**, 458

GRIGGS, WILLIAM CLARK, *The Elusive Eden: Frank McMullan's Confederate Colony in Brazil*, reviewed by Oliver Marshall, **21**, 612

GRINDLE, MERILEE S., review of *Inside Development in Latin America: A Report from the Dominican Republic, Colombia and Brazil*, by James Lang, **21**, 616

GRINDLE, MERILEE S., *State and Countryside: Development Policy and Agrarian Politics in Latin America*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **20**, 260

GROSSE, R., *Multinationals in Latin America*, reviewed by Rhys Jenkins, **22**, 422

'Growth and Development of Belize City, The', by John C. Everitt, **18**, 75

GRUGEL, JEAN and QUIJADA, MÓNICA, article: 'Chile, Spain and Latin America: The Right of Asylum at the Onset of the Second World War', **22**, 353

GRUNWALD, JOSEPH, review of *Assembling for Development: The Maquila Industry in Mexico and the United States*, by Leslie Sklair, **22**, 424

GRUZINSKI, SERGE, *Man-Gods in the Mexican Highlands: Indian Power and Colonial Society, 1520–1800*, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **22**, 414

GRYZBOWSKI, CÂNDIDO, *Caminhos e Descaminhos dos Movimentos Sociais no Campo*, reviewed by Anthony Hall, **20**, 487

*Guadalajara a la Consumación de la Independencia: estudio de su población según los padrones de 1821–1822*, by Rodney D. Anderson, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **17**, 454

*Guaman Poma: Writing and Resistance in Colonial Peru*, by Rolena Adorno, reviewed by Rafael Varón, **19**, 416

*Guatemala: False Hope, False Freedom. The Rich, the Poor and the Christian Democrats*, by James Painter, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **20**, 266

*Guatemala: Linaje y Racismo*, by Marta Casaus Arzú, reviewed by Carlos M. Vilas, **25**, 662

*Guatemalan Indians and the State, 1540–1988*, edited by Carol A. Smith, reviewed by Richard Wilson, **24**, 204

GUDEMAN, STEPHEN and RIVERA, ALBERTO, *Conversations in Colombia: The Domestic Economy in Life and Text*, reviewed by Arturo Escobar, **23**, 643

GUDMUNDSON, LOWELL, *Costa Rica Before Coffee: Society and Economy on the Eve of the Export Boom*, reviewed by Tom Brass, **20**, 202

GUDMUNDSON, LOWELL, *Hacendados, Políticos y Precaristas: La Ganadería y el Latifundismo Guanacasteco, 1800–1950*, reviewed by Tom Brass, **20**, 202

GUDMUNDSON, LOWELL, review of *Coffee and Democracy in Modern Costa Rica*, by Anthony Winson, **22**, 637

*Guerilla Warfare*, by Che Guevara, reviewed by Richard Gillespie, **18**, 247
*Guerre en Terre Maya, La: Communauté, violence et modernité au Guatemala*, by Ivon Le Bot, reviewed by J. P. Pérez Sainz, **25**, 670
*Guerres et paix en Amérique Centrale*, by Alain Rouquié, reviewed by Edelberto Torres-Rivas, **25**, 668
GUEVARA, CHE, *Guerilla Warfare*, reviewed by Richard Gillespie, **18**, 247
*Guiding the Invisible Hand: Economic Liberalism and the State in Latin American History*, edited by Joseph L. Love and Nils Jacobson, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **24**, 198
GUIMARÃES, ROBERTO P., *The Ecopolitics of Development in the Third World: Politics and Environment in Brazil*, reviewed by David Cleary, **24**, 729
GULLICK, C. J. M. R., review of *Women and the Ancestors: Black Carib Kinship and Ritual*, by Virginia Kerns, **16**, 539
GULLICK, CHARLES J. M. R., review of *The Tainos: Rise and Decline of the People Who Greeted Columbus*, by Irving Rouse, **25**, 388
GUNSON, PHIL and WEEKS, JOHN, *Panama: Made in the USA*, reviewed by David Sheinin, **23**, 677
GUNTHER, RICHARD and HIGLEY, JOHN (eds.), *Elites and Democratic Consolidation in Latin America and Southern Europe*, reviewed by Laura A. Hastings, **25**, 212
GUTIÉRREZ BROCKINGTON, LOLITA, *The Leverage of Labor: Managing the Cortés Haciendas in Tehuantepec, 1588–1688*, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **22**, 632
GUY, DONNA J., *Sex and Danger in Buenos Aires: Prostitution, Family, and Nation in Argentina*, reviewed by Paula Alonso, **25**, 198
GUZMÁN, LUIS HUMBERTO, *Políticos en Uniforme: Un balance del poder del EPS*, reviewed by Carlos M. Vilas, **25**, 672
GWYNNE, BOB, review of *Technology Generation in Latin American Manufacturing Industries*, edited by Jorge M. Katz, **20**, 226
GWYNNE, R., *Industrialisation and Urbanisation in Latin America*, reviewed by Peter M. Ward, **18**, 229
GWYNNE, R. N., review of *Chiloé et les Chilotes: marginalité et dépendance en Patagonie chilienne*, by Philippe Grenier, **17**, 461

HAAS, JONATHAN, POZORSKI, SHEILA and POZORSKI, THOMAS, *The Origins and Development of the Andean State*, reviewed by George Bankes, **20**, 191
HABEL, JANETTE, *Cuba: The Revolution in Peril*, reviewed by Andrew Zimbalist, **24**, 459
HABER, STEPHEN, article: 'Assessing the Obstacles to Industrialisation: The Mexican Economy, 1850–1940', **24**, 1
HABER, STEPHEN, *Industry and Underdevelopment: The Industrialization of Mexico, 1890–1940*, reviewed by Enrique Cárdenas, **22**, 198
*Habla de ideología, El*, by Andrés Avellaneda, reviewed by John King, **18**, 235
*Hacendados, Políticos y Precaristas: La Ganadería y el Latifundismo Guanacasteco, 1800–1950*, by Lowell Gudmundson, reviewed by Tom Brass, **20**, 202
HAGEDOORN, L., FLICHMAN, G. and STROOM, J. (eds.), *Renta del Suelo y Economía Internacional*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **16**, 543
HAINES, GERALD K., *The Americanization of Brazil: A Study of US Cold War Diplomacy in the Third World, 1945–1954*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **23**, 246

*Haiti: The Breached Citadel*, by Patrick Bellegarde-Smith, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, **23**, 464

HALE, CHARLES A., *The Transformation of Liberalism in Late Nineteenth Century Mexico*, reviewed by Guy Thomson, **23**, 647

HALEBSKY, SANDOR and KIRK, JOHN M. (eds.), *Cuba in Transition: Crisis and Transformation*, reviewed by Frank T. Fitzgerald, **25**, 218

HALL, ANTHONY and GOODMAN, DAVID (eds.), *The Future of Amazonia: Destruction or Sustainable Development?*, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **23**, 683

HALL, ANTHONY, review of *Caminhos e Descaminhos dos Movimentos Sociais no Campo*, by Cândido Gryzbowski, **20**, 487

HALPERÍN DONGHI, TULIO, article: 'Backward Looks and Forward Glimpses from a Quincentennial Vantage Point', **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 219

HALPERÍN-DONGHI, TULIO (ed.), *Proyecto y construcción de una nación: Argentina 1846–1880*, reviewed by Roger Gravil, **16**, 202

HALPERÍN-DONGHI, TULIO, review of *Jesuit Ranches and the Agrarian Development of Colonial Argentina*, by Nicholas P. Cushner, **16**, 198

HAMILTON, NORA and HARDING, TIMOTHY (eds.), *Modern Mexico: State, Economy and Social Conflict*, reviewed by Mike Gonzales, **19**, 462

HAMNETT, BRIAN R., *Mexican Regions, 1750–1824*, reviewed by Anthony McFarlane, **20**, 197

HAMNETT, BRIAN R., review of *Colonial Bureaucrats and the Mexican Economy: Growth of a Patrimonial State, 1763–1821*, by John S. Leiby, **19**, 442

HAMNETT, BRIAN R., review of *Essays on the Mexican War*, edited by Douglas W. Richmond with Wayne Cutler, John S. D. Eisenhower and Miguel E. Soto, **19**, 430

HAMNETT, BRIAN R., review of *From Insurrection to Revolution in Mexico: Social Bases of Agrarian Violence. 1750–1940*, by John Tutino, **19**, 426

HAMNETT, BRIAN R., review of *Guadalajara a la Consumación de la Independencia: estudio de su población según los padrones de 1821–1822*, by Rodney D. Anderson, **17**, 454

HAMNETT, BRIAN R., review of *Origins of Church Wealth in Mexico: Ecclesiastical Revenues and Church Finances, 1523–1600*, by John Frederick Schwaller, **18**, 198

HAMNETT, BRIAN R., review of *Remote Beyond Compare: Letters of Don Diego de Vargas to his Family from New Spain and New Mexico, 1675–1706*, edited by John L. Kesell, **23**, 225

HAMNETT, BRIAN R., review of *The Independence of Mexico and the Creation of the New Nation*, by Jaime E. Rodríguez O., **22**, 633

HAMNETT, BRIAN R., review of *The Origins of Mexican Nationalism*, by D. A. Brading, **19**, 197

HAMNETT, BRIAN, review of *Mexico's Merchant Elite, 1590–1660: Silver, State and Society*, by Louisa Schell Hoberman, **24**, 686

HAMNETT, BRIAN, review of *Puebla de los Angeles: Industry and Society in a Mexican City, 1700–1850*, by Guy P. C. Thomson, **22**, 630

HAMNETT, BRIAN, review of *The Spanish American Revolutions, 1808–1826: A Unified Account of the Revolutions that swept over South and Central America in the Early Nineteenth Century*, by John Lynch, **19**, 473

HAN, HENRY H., *Problems and Prospects of the Organization of American States:*

*Perceptions of the Member States' Leaders*, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **20**, 512

*Handbook of Latin American Popular Culture*, edited by Harold E. Hinds, Jr. and Charles Tatum, reviewed by John King, **19**, 231

*Handbook of National Population Censuses, The. Latin America and the Caribbean, North America and Oceania*, by Doreen S. Goyer and Eliane Domschke, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **19**, 172

HANDELMAN, HOWARD and BAER, WERNER (eds.), *Paying the Costs of Austerity in Latin America*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **22**, 644

HANDELMAN, HOWARD, review of *Negotiating Democracy: Politicians and Generals in Uruguay*, by Charles Guy Gillespie, **25**, 218

HANDY, JIM, article: 'Resurgent Democracy and the Guatemalan Military', **18**, 383

HANN, JOHN H., *Florida Archaeology: Compilation of Spanish documents recently translated, No. 2*, reviewed by David B. Quinn, **20**, 255

HANRAHAN, GENE Z., *Blood Below the Border: American Eye-witness Accounts of the Mexican Revolution*, reviewed by Alan Knight, **16**, 523

HANRAHAN, GENE Z., *The Bad Yankee (El Peligro Yankee): American Entrepreneurs and Financiers in Mexico*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **18**, 494

HARDING, TIMOTHY and HAMILTON, NORA (eds.), *Modern Mexico: State, Economy and Social Conflict*, reviewed by Mike Gonzales, **19**, 462

HARDMAN, MARTHA (ed.), *The Aymara Language in its Social and Cultural Context*, reviewed by Douglas Gifford, **16**, 239

HARDOY, JORGE and DOS SANTOS, MARIO, *Impacto de la urbanización en centros históricos latinoamericanos*, reviewed by Peter M. Ward, **17**, 477

HARGREAVES, CLARE, *Snowfields: The War on Cocaine in the Andes*, reviewed by Madeline Barbara Léons, **25**, 422

HARPELLE, RONALD N., article: 'The Social and Political Integration of West Indians in Costa Rica: 1930–50', **25**, 103

HARRIS, D. J., review of *Agrarian Reform and Rural Poverty: A Case Study of Peru*, by Tom Alberts, **18**, 506

HARRIS, NIGEL, review of *Manaus: Social Life and Work in Brazil's Free Trade Zone*, by Leo A. Despres, **24**, 719

HARRIS, NIGEL, review of *Political Survival: Politicians and Public Policy in Latin America*, by Barry Ames, **20**, 510

HARRIS, NIGEL, review of *Sustainable Development: Exploring the Contradictions*, by Michael Redclift, **20**, 480

HARRIS, RICHARD L., *Marxism, Socialism, and Democracy in Latin America*, reviewed by Carlos M. Vilas, **25**, 215

HARRISON, PETER D. and TURNER II, B. L. (eds.), *Pulltrouser Swamp, Ancient Maya Habitat, Agriculture and Settlement in Northern Belize*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 510

HARRISON, REGINA, *Signs, Songs and Memory in the Andes: Translating Quechua Language and Culture*, reviewed by Tristan Platt, **23**, 477

HART, JOHN M., *Revolutionary Mexico: The Coming and Process of the Mexican Revolution*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **21**, 361

HARTLYN, JONATHAN, review of *Democracy in Latin America: Colombia and Venezuela*, edited by Donald L. Herman, **21**, 623

HARTLYN, JONATHAN, SCHOULTZ, LARS and VARAS, AUGUSTO (eds.), *The United*

*States and Latin America in the 1990s: Beyond the Cold War*, reviewed by David Ryan, **25**, 691

HARTWIG, RICHARD E., *Roads to Reason: Transportation, Administration and Rationality in Colombia*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **17**, 255

*Harvesting Change: Labor and Agrarian Reform in Nicaragua, 1979–1990*, by Laura J. Enríquez, reviewed by Elizabeth Dore, **25**, 211

HARVEY, NEIL, review of *A Rich Land, A Poor People: Politics and Society in Modern Chiapas*, by Thomas Benjamin, **22**, 430

HARVEY, NEIL, review of *Blood Ties: Life and Violence in Rural Mexico*, by James B. Greenberg, **22**, 428

HARVEY, NEIL, review of *Peasant Struggles and Agrarian Reform: The Ecuadorian Sierra and the Colombian Atlantic Coast in Comparative Perspective*, by León Zamosc, **23**, 663

HARVEY, NEIL, review of *Region, State and Capitalism in Mexico: Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries*, edited by Wil Pansters and Arij Ouweneel, **23**, 232

HARVEY, NEIL, review of *Riot, Rebellion, and Revolution: Rural Social Conflict in Mexico*, by Friedrich Katz, **23**, 217

HARVEY, NEIL, review of *The Challenge of Rural Democratisation: Perspectives from Latin America and the Philippines*, edited by Jonathan Fox, **23**, 667

HASKETT, ROBERT, *Indigenous Rulers: An Ethnohistory of Town Government in Colonial Cuernavaca*, reviewed by Eric Van Young, **25**, 653

HASSIG, R., RUIZ DE ALARCÓN, HERNANDO and ANDREWS, J. R. (trans. and eds.), *Treatise on the Heathen Superstitions That Today Live Among the Indians Native to this New Spain*, reviewed by Linda Newson, **17**, 453

HASTINGS, LAURA A., review of *Elites and Democratic Consolidation in Latin America and Southern Europe*, edited by John Higley and Richard Gunther, **25**, 212

HASTINGS, LAURA A., review of *Ideas and Institutions: Developmentalism in Brazil and Argentina*, by Kathryn Sikkink, **25**, 216

HAVER, JOSÉ, *The Diffusion of Power: Rural Elites in a Bolivian Province*, reviewed by J. Valerie Fifer, **19**, 478

HAWKINS, JOHN, *Inverse Images: The Meaning of Culture, Ethnicity and Family in Postcolonial Guatemala*, reviewed by Peter Coy, **17**, 487

HAWORTH, NIGEL, CARRIÈRE, JEAN and RODDICK, JACQUELINE (eds.), *The State, Industrial Relations and the Labour Movement in Latin America*, Vol. 1, reviewed by Francisco Zapata, **23**, 236

HAY, D. A., review of *Labour Markets and Inequitable Growth: the case of authoritarian capitalism in Brazil*, by Samuel A. Morley, **16**, 216

HAY, D. A., review of *Underdevelopment and Development in Brazil*. Vol. I, *Economic Structure and Change 1822–1947* Vol. II, *Reassessing the Obstacles to Economic Development*, by N. H. Leff, **16**, 214

HEALY, KEVIN, review of *Smoke and Mirrors: The Paradox of the Drug Wars*, by Jaime Malamud-Gotti, **25**, 688

*Heaven Born Merida and its Destiny: the Book of Chilam Balam of Chumayel*, edited by Munro S. Edmondson, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **20**, 507

HECKER, GISELA and HECKER, WOLFGANG, *Pacatnamú y sus Construcciones: Centro Religioso Prehispánico en la Costa Norte Peruana*, reviewed by George Bankes, **18**, 440

HECKER, WOLFGANG and HECKER, GISELA, *Pacatnamú y sus Construcciones: Centro*

*Religioso Prehispánico en la Costa Norte Peruana*, reviewed by George Bankes, **18**, 440

HEINE, JORGE and MANIGAT, LESLIE (eds.), *The Caribbean and World Politics: Cross Currents and Cleavages*, reviewed by Paul Sutton, **21**, 183

HEINE, JORGE, review of *Politics in Jamaica*, by Anthony J. Payne, **22**, 221

HEINE, JORGE, review of *The Modern Caribbean*, edited by Franklin W. Knight and Colin A. Palmer, **22**, 416

HELG, ALINE, *La Educación en Colombia, 1918–1957: Una Historia Social, Económica y Política*, reviewed by Frank Safford, **22**, 199

HELG, ALINE, review of *Rafael Núñez and the Politics of Colombian Regionalism, 1863–1886*, by James William Park, **18**, 449

HELLMAN, J. A., *Mexico in Crisis*, reviewed by George Philip, **16**, 536

HELLMAN, JUDITH ADLER, review of *Plotting Women: Gender and Representation in Mexico*, by Jean Franco, **22**, 412

HELLMAN, JUDITH ADLER, review of *The Women's Movement in Latin America: Feminism and the Transition to Democracy*, edited by Jane S. Jaquette, **22**, 409

HELLMAN, RONALD G. and CHANG-RODRÍGUEZ, EUGENIO (eds.), *APRA and the Democratic Challenge in Peru*, reviewed by John Crabtree, **24**, 225

HELLMAN, RONALD G. and EDEL, MATHEW (eds.), *Cities in Crisis: The Urban Challenge in the Americas*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **24**, 228

HELMSING, A. H. J., *Firms, Farms and the State in Colombia*, reviewed by Roger Sandilands, **21**, 171

HELWEGE, ANN and CARDOSO, ELIANA, *Latin America's Economy: Diversity, Trends, and Conflicts*, reviewed by David E. Hojman, **25**, 209

HELWEGE, ANN and TWOMEY, MICHAEL J. (eds.), *Modernization and Stagnation: Latin American Agriculture into the 1990s*, reviewed by John Weeks, **24**, 708

*Hemisphere Apart, A: The Foundations of United States Policy Toward Latin America*, by John J. Johnson, reviewed by Lars Schoultz, **23**, 435

*Hemispheric Security and US Policy in Latin America*, edited by Augusto Varas, reviewed by David Thomas, **23**, 247

HENDERSON, JAMES D., *Conservative Thought in Twentieth Century Latin America: The Ideas of Laureano Gómez*, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, **22**, 450

HENFREY, COLIN, review of *Power and the Ruling Classes in Northeast Brazil: Juazeiro and Petrolina in Transition*, by Ronald H. Chilcote, **24**, 706

HENNESSY, ALISTAIR, commentary article, 'The Rise of the Hispanics, I: Chicanos', **16**, 171

*Heritage of the Conquistadors, The: Ruling Classes in Central America from the Conquest to the Sandinistas*, by Samuel Z. Stone, reviewed by Carlos M. Vilas, **25**, 660

HERMAN, DONALD L. (ed.), *Democracy in Latin America: Colombia and Venezuela*, reviewed by Jonathan Hartlyn, **21**, 623

HERMAN, DONALD L., *The Latin American Community of Israel*, reviewed by Ignacio F. Klich, **18**, 221

*Hernán Cortés: Letters from Mexico*, translated and edited by Anthony Pagden, reviewed by John Lynch, **20**, 256

HERNÁNDEZ, RAFAEL and DOMÍNGUEZ, JORGE I. (eds.), *U.S.-Cuban Relations in the 1990s*, reviewed by Wayne S. Smith, **23**, 674

HERWIG, HOLGER H., *Germany's Vision of Empire in Venezuela, 1871–1914*, reviewed by George E. Carl, **19**, 440

HERZOG, LAWRENCE A. (ed.), *Planning the International Border Metropolis: Transboundary Policy Options for the San Diego-Tijuana Region*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **20**, 467

'Hesitant Unveiling of America's Colonial Problem in Puerto Rico, A', commentary article by Angel I. Rivera, **18**, 425

'Heterodox Shock in Brazil: *Técnicos*, Politicians, and Democracy', by Lourdes Sola, **23**, 163

HEUMAN, GAD (ed.), *Out of the House of Bondage: Runaways, Resistance and Marronage in Africa and the New World*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **19**, 195

HEWITT, W. E., article: 'The Influence of Social Class on Activity Preferences of *Comunidades Eclesiais de Base* (CEBs) in the Archdiocese of São Paulo', **19**, 141

HEY, JEANNE A. K., article: 'Foreign Policy Options Under Dependence: A Theoretical Evaluation with Evidence from Ecuador', **25**, 543

HICK, JAMES F. et al., *Ecuador's Amazon Region: Development Issues and Options*, reviewed by David Cleary, **23**, 684

'High Inflation and Bolivian Agriculture', by Ricardo Godoy and Mario De Franco, **24**, 617

HIGLEY, JOHN and GUNTHER, RICHARD (eds.), *Elites and Democratic Consolidation in Latin America and Southern Europe*, reviewed by Laura A. Hastings, **25**, 212

HILLMAN, JOHN, article: 'Bolivia and British Tin Policy, 1939–1945', **22**, 289

HILLMAN, JOHN, article: 'Bolivia and the International Tin Cartel, 1931–1941', **20**, 83

HILLMAN, JOHN, article: 'The Emergence of the Tin Industry in Bolivia', **16**, 403

HILLMAN, JOHN, review of *Las relaciones económicas de Bolivia con Alemania, 1880–1920*, by León E. Bieber, **16**, 562

HILLMAN, JOHN, review of *Medio Siglo de Minería Mediana en Bolivia, 1939–1989*, by Manuel Contreras and Mario Napoleón Pacheco, **22**, 421

HILTON, STANLEY, *Brazil and the Soviet Challenge, 1917–1947*, reviewed by Nicola Miller, **24**, 465

HILTON, STANLEY E., *Hitler's Secret War in South America: German Military Espionage and Allied Counter-espionage in Brazil*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **16**, 559

HINDS, JR., HAROLD E. and TATUM, CHARLES (eds.), *Handbook of Latin American Popular Culture*, reviewed by John King, **19**, 231

HIRSCH-WEBER, WOLFGANG (ed.), *Chile: Legenden und Wirklichkeit. Studien zur politischen Entwicklung*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **16**, 545

*Hispanic Lands and Peoples: Selected Writings of James J. Parsons*, edited by William Denevan, reviewed by John Dickenson, **22**, 185

*Historical Dictionary of Chile*, by Salvatore Bizarro, reviewed by Harold Blakemore, **20**, 504

*Hitler's Secret War in South America: German Military Espionage and Allied Counter-espionage in Brazil*, by Stanley E. Hilton, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **16**, 559

HOBERMAN, LOUISA SCHELL, *Mexico's Merchant Elite, 1590–1660: Silver, State and Society*, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, **24**, 686

HODGES, DONALD C., *Intellectual Foundations of the Nicaraguan Revolution*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **20**, 239
HOFFMAN, PAUL E., *The Spanish Crown and the Defence of the Caribbean, 1535–1585*, reviewed by John Lynch, **16**, 234
HOJMAN, DAVID E. (ed.), *Change in the Chilean Countryside: From Pinochet to Aylwin and Beyond*, reviewed by Walter Belik, **25**, 679
HOJMAN, DAVID E. (ed)., *Neo-liberal Agriculture in Chile*, reviewed by Julio Peña, **24**, 215
HOJMAN, DAVID E., article: 'Land Reform, Female Migration and the Market for Domestic Service in Chile', **21**, 105
HOJMAN, DAVID E., review of *From Crisis to Equitable Growth: A New Development Agenda for Latin America*, edited by Rob Vos, **20**, 478
HOJMAN, DAVID E., review of *Latin America's Economy: Diversity, Trends, and Conflicts*, by Eliana Cardoso and Ann Helwege, **25**, 209
HOJMAN, DAVID E., review of *Sources of Growth: A Study of Seven Latin American Economies*, by Victor J. Elías, **25**, 675
HOJMAN, DAVID E., review of *The New Bourgeoisie and the Limits of Dependency: Mining, Class and Power in 'Revolutionary Peru'*, by David G. Becker, **16**, 219
HOLLAND, S. and IRWIN, GEORGE (eds.), *Central America: The Future of Economic Integration*, reviewed by David Knox, **22**, 211
HOLLEY, H. A., *Developing Country Debt: the Role of the Commercial Banks*, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **20**, 476
*Holy War in Los Altos, The: A Regional Analysis of Mexico's Cristero Rebellion*, by J. Tuck, reviewed by Simon Miller, **16**, 208
*Homem e Natureza na Amazônia/Hombre y Naturaleza en la Amazonia*, edited by Gerd Kohlhepp and Achim Schrader, reviewed by M. J. Eden, **21**, 379
*Honduras Confronts its Future*, edited by Mark B. Rosenberg and Philip L. Shepherd, reviewed by James Painter, **20**, 242
*Honduras: Caudillo Politics and Military Rulers*, by James A. Morris, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **17**, 496
HOOGSBERGEN, WIM, *The Boni Maroon Wars in Suriname*, reviewed by Gary Brana-Shute, **24**, 196
*Hope and Frustration: Interviews with Leaders of Mexico's Political Opposition*, edited by Carlos B. Gil, reviewed by José Ramón López-Portillo, **24**, 705
HOPKINS, JACK W. (ed.), *Latin America and the Caribbean Contemporary Record*. Vol. I, *1981–82*, reviewed by Peter Janke, **16**, 557
HOPKINS, RAÚL, review of *Peru's Path to Recovery: A plan for economic stabilization and growth*, by Carlos E. Paredes and Jeffrey D. Sachs, **24**, 720
HOPKINS, RAÚL, review of *The Political Economy of Agricultural Pricing Policy*. Vol. 1, *Latin America*, edited by Anne O. Krueger et al., **24**, 453
HORNA, HERNÁN and ALVARSON, JAN-AKE, *Ethnicity in Latin America*, reviewed by Peter Wade, **23**, 678
HOROWITZ, JOEL, *Argentine Unions, the State and the Rise of Perón, 1930–45*, reviewed by Walter Little, **24**, 444
'Hostage Private Companies Under Restraint: British Railways and Transport Coordination in Argentina During the 1930s', by Raúl García Heras, **19**, 41
HOURANI, ALBERT and SHEHADI, NADIM (eds.), *The Lebanese in the World: A Century of Emigration*, reviewed by Jorge O. Bestene, **25**, 663

*House and Street: The Domestic World of Servants and Masters in Nineteenth Century Rio de Janeiro*, by Sandra Lauderdale Graham, reviewed by João José Reis, **21**, 348

*House Divided, A: Argentina 1880–1980*, by Eduardo Crawley, reviewed by Roger Gravil, **17**, 457

HOUSE, JOHN W., *Frontier on the Rio Grande: A Political Geography of Development and Social Deprivation*, reviewed by Joe Foweraker, **16**, 529

*Household and Class Relations: Peasants and Landlords in Northern Peru*, by Carmen Diana Deere, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **24**, 205

*Housing Policy in Developing Countries*, edited by Gil Shidlo, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **23**, 661

*Hovering Giant, The: U.S. responses to revolutionary changes in Latin America, 1910–1985*, by Cole Blasier, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **19**, 227

HOWE, JAMES, *The Kuna Gathering: Contemporary Village Politics in Panama*, reviewed by Stephen Nugent, **20**, 262

HU-DE HART, EVELYN, *Yaqui Resistance and Survival: The Struggle for Land and Autonomy, 1821–1910*, reviewed by Peter Coy, **17**, 464

HU-DEHART, EVELYN, *Missionaries, Miners and Indians: Spanish Contact with the Yaqui Nation of Northwestern New Spain 1533–1820*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 196

*Huarochirí: An Andean Society under Inca and Spanish Rule*, by Karen Spalding, reviewed by David Cahill, **17**, 230

*Huastec Mayan Ethnobotany*, by Janis B. Alcorn, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **19**, 183

HUBBARD, ANN and ASCHER, WILLIAM (eds.), *Central American Recovery and Development: Task Force Report to the International Commission for Central American Recovery and Development*, reviewed by David Knox, **22**, 435

*Human Carrying Capacity of the Brazilian Rainforest*, by Philip M. Fearnside, reviewed by M. J. Eden, **20**, 488

*Human Ecology of Tropical Land Settlement in Latin America, The*, edited by Debra A. Schumann and William L. Partridge, reviewed by John Dickenson, **23**, 255

*Human Resources, Employment and Development*, edited by V. L. Urquidi and S. Trejo Reyes, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **17**, 251

HUMPHREY, J., *Gender and Work in the Third World: Sexual Divisions in Brazilian Industry*, reviewed by Sue Cunningham, **20**, 482

HUMPHREY, JOHN, review of *Development Technology and Flexibility: Brazil Faces the Industrial Divide*, by João Carlos Ferraz, Howard Rush and Ian Miles, **25**, 678

HUMPHREYS, R. A., *Latin America and the Second World War*. Vol. II, *1942–1945*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **16**, 528

HURRELL, ANDREW, commentary article, 'The Politics of Amazonian Deforestation', **23**, 197

HURRELL, ANDREW, review of *Brazil in Transition*, by Robert Wesson and David V. Fleischer, **16**, 556

HURRELL, ANDREW, review of *De Chapultepec al Beagle: Política Exterior Argentina, 1945–1980*, by Juan Archibaldo Lanús, **17**, 258

HURRELL, ANDREW, review of *Exporting Democracy: The United States and Latin America*, edited by Abraham F. Lowenthal, **24**, 464

HURRELL, ANDREW, review of *Latin American Nations in World Politics*, edited by Heraldo Muñoz and Joseph Tulchin, **18**, 226
HURRELL, ANDREW, review of *Problems and Prospects of the Organization of American States: Perceptions of the Member States' Leaders*, by Henry H. Han, **20**, 512
HURRELL, ANDREW, review of *The Future of Amazonia: Destruction or Sustainable Development?*, edited by David Goodman and Anthony Hall, **23**, 683
HURTADO, MARÍA ELENA, review of *The Exclusive Economic Zone: A Latin American Perspective*, edited by Francisco Orrego Vicuña, **18**, 243
HYSLOP, JOHN, *Inkawasi the New Cuzco*, reviewed by Nick Saunders, **18**, 245

*Ideas and Institutions: Developmentalism in Brazil and Argentina*, by Kathryn Sikkink, reviewed by Laura A. Hastings, **25**, 216
*Ideology of the Sandinistas and the Nicaraguan Revolution, The*, by David Nolan, reviewed by Peter Sollis, **17**, 481
IFE, B. W., review of *Language, Authority and Indigenous History in the Comentarios Reales de los Incas*, by Margarita Zamora, **21**, 184
*Iglesia en el Perú, La: su historia social desde la Independencia*, by Jeffrey Klaiber, S.J., reviewed by John Lynch, **21**, 363
*Iglesia en la América del IV Centenario, La*, by Antón Pazos, reviewed by John Lynch, **25**, 659
*Ignacio: The Diary of a Maya Indian of Guatemala*, translated and edited by James D. Sexton, reviewed by Tracy Ulltveit-Moe, **25**, 221
*Images of History: Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Century Latin American Photographs as Documents*, by Robert M. Levine, reviewed by Rory Miller, **22**, 636
*Immigration and the Work Force: Economic Consequences for the United States and Source Areas*, edited by George J. Borjas and Richard B. Freeman, reviewed by Jim Thomas, **25**, 683
*Impacto de la urbanización en centros históricos latinoamericanos*, by Jorge Hardoy and Mario Dos Santos, reviewed by Peter M. Ward, **17**, 477
'Imperial Response to "Free Trade", The: Spanish Imports from Spanish America, 1778–1796', by John Fisher, **17**, 35
*In Pursuit of Honor and Power: Nobleman of the Southern Cross in Nineteenth Century Brazil*, by Eul-Soo Pang, reviewed by Roderick J. Barman, **21**, 605
*In the Shadows of the Sun: Caribbean Development Alternatives and US Policy*, by Carmen Diana Deere, reviewed by John Weeks, **24**, 219
'Incas and the Renaissance, The: *The Royal Commentaries* of Inca Garcilaso de la Vega', by D. A. Brading, **18**, 1
INDACOCHEA, CARLOS MANUEL, review of *Sandinistas: The Party and the Revolution*, by Dennis Gilbert, **21**, 629
*Independence of Mexico and the Creation of the New Nation, The*, by Jaime E. Rodríguez O., reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **22**, 633
'Independence of Supreme Courts in Latin America, The: a Review of the Literature', commentary article by Joel G. Verner, **16**, 463
'Indian Communities, Political Cultures, and the State in Latin America, 1780–1990', by Florencia E. Mallon, **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 35
*Indian Community of Colonial Mexico, The: Fifteen Essays on Land Tenure, Corporate Organizations, Ideology and Village Politics*, edited by Arij Ouweneel and Simon Miller, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **23**, 644

*Indigenous Migration and Social Change: The Forasteros of Cuzco, 1520–1720*, by Ann M. Wightman, reviewed by David Cahill, **24**, 193
*Indigenous Rulers: An Ethnohistory of Town Government in Colonial Cuernavaca*, by Robert Haskett, reviewed by Eric Van Young, **25**, 653
'Industrial Transformation and Labour Relations in Puerto Rico: From "Operation Bootstrap" to the 1970s', by Pedro A. Caban, **21**, 559
*Industrialisation and Urbanisation in Latin America*, by R. Gwynne, reviewed by Peter M. Ward, **18**, 229
*Industry and Underdevelopment: The Industrialization of Mexico, 1890–1940*, by Stephen Haber, reviewed by Enrique Cárdenas, **22**, 198
'Inflation and Social Pacts in Brazil and Mexico', by Ian Roxborough, **24**, 639
*Inflation Stabilization: The Experience of Israel, Argentina, Brazil, Bolivia and Mexico*, edited by Michael Bruno et al., reviewed by José Miguel Albala-Bertrand, **22**, 202
*Inflation: Are We Next? Hyperinflation and Solutions in Argentina, Brazil and Israel*, edited by Pamela S. Falk, reviewed by John Williamson, **23**, 473
'Influence of Latin American Governments on the Shaping of United States Foreign Policy, The: The Case of US-Argentine Relations, 1943–1948', by Albert P. Vannucci, **18**, 355
'Influence of Social Class on Activity Preferences of *Comunidades Eclesiais de Base* (CEBs) in the Archdiocese of São Paulo, The', by W. E. Hewitt, **19**, 141
'Informal Empire? An Exploration in the History of Anglo-Argentine Relations, 1810–1914', commentary article by Andrew Thompson, **24**, 419
INGHAM, JOHN M., *Mary, Michael e Lucifer: Folk Catholicism in Central Mexico*, reviewed by Peter Coy, **19**, 479
*Inkawasi the New Cuzco*, by John Hyslop, reviewed by Nick Saunders, **18**, 245
*Inside Development in Latin America: A Report from the Dominican Republic, Colombia and Brazil*, by James Lang, reviewed by Merilee S. Grindle, **21**, 616
INSTITUTE OF LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES, STOCKHOLM, *The Debt Crisis in Latin America*, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **20**, 476
'Institutional Framework of Colonial Spanish America, The', by John Lynch, **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 69
*Intellectual Foundations of the Nicaraguan Revolution*, by Donald C. Hodges, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **20**, 239
*Intellectuals and the State in Twentieth-Century Mexico*, by Roderic A. Camp, reviewed by John King, **21**, 188
INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR CENTRAL AMERICAN RECOVERY AND DEVELOPMENT, *Poverty, Conflict, and Hope: A Turning Point in Central America*, reviewed by David Knox, **22**, 435
*International Inventory of Current Mexico-Related Research. Vol. 4*, edited by Ricardo Anzaldua Montoya and Wayne A. Cornelius, reviewed by John Mayo, **19**, 171
*Intervillage Conflict in Oaxaca*, by Philip A. Dennis, reviewed by Jutta Blauert, **21**, 175
*Invention of Argentina, The*, by Nicolas Shumway, reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **24**, 470
*Inverse Images: The Meaning of Culture, Ethnicity and Family in Postcolonial Guatemala*, by John Hawkins, reviewed by Peter Coy, **17**, 487

*Irrigation Horticulture in Highland Guatemala: the Tablón System of Panajachel*, by Kent Mathewson, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **18**, 490

*Irrigation in the Bajío Region of Colonial Mexico*, by Michael E. Murphy, reviewed by David J. Fox, **20**, 454

IRVIN, GEORGE, review of *Centro América: Estrategias de Desarrollo*, compiled by Forrest D. Colburn, **20**, 464

IRVIN, GEORGE, review of *The Political Economy of Revolutionary Nicaragua*, edited by Rose J. Spalding, **20**, 241

IRWIN, GEORGE and HOLLAND, S. (eds.), *Central America: The Future of Economic Integration*, reviewed by David Knox, **22**, 211

*Is Latin America Turning Protestant? The Politics of Evangelical Growth*, by David Stoll, reviewed by Kenneth Medhurst, **23**, 671

ISAACS, ANITA, review of *Party Politics and Elections in Latin America*, by Ronald H. McDonald and J. Mark Ruhl, **22**, 647

ISAACS, ANITA, review of *The Process of Political Domination in Ecuador*, by Agustín Cueva, **16**, 560

*Israel and Latin America: The Military Connection*, by Bishara Bahbah, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, **19**, 467

ISRAEL, JONATHAN I., review of *Merchants and Jews: The Struggle for British West Indian Commerce, 1650–1750*, by Stephen Alexander Fortune, **17**, 486

*Italiani d'Argentina: Storie di contadini, industriali e missionari italiani in Argentina, 1850–1912*, by Eugenia Scarzanella, reviewed by Judith Adler Hellman, **17**, 458

IZARD, MIQUEL, review of *Response to Revolution: Imperial Spain and the Spanish American Revolutions, 1810–1840*, by Michael P. Costeloe, **20**, 206

JACOBI, PEDRO, *Movimentos Sociais e Políticas Públicas: Demandas por Saneamento Básico e Saúde, São Paulo, 1974–1984*, reviewed by John Friedmann, **22**, 641

JACOBS, IAN, *Ranchero Revolt: The Mexican Revolution in Guerrero*, reviewed by Alan Knight, **16**, 523

JACOBSEN, NILS and PUHLE, HANS-JÜRGEN (eds.), *The Economics of Mexico and Peru during the Late Colonial Period, 1760–1810*, reviewed by John Lynch, **20**, 453

JACOBSEN, NILS, review of *Between Silver and Guano: Commercial Policy and the State in Post-Independence Peru*, by Paul Eliot Gootenberg, **23**, 448

JACOBSON, NILS and LOVE, JOSEPH L. (eds.), *Guiding the Invisible Hand: Economic Liberalism and the State in Latin American History*, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **24**, 198

JAKSIĆ, IVÁN and DRAKE, PAUL W. (eds.), *The Struggle for Democracy in Chile, 1982–1990*, reviewed by Patricio Silva, **24**, 702

JAMAIL, MILTON, BLACK, GEORGE AND STOLTZ, NORMA, *Chinchilla Garrison Guatemala*, reviewed by Peter Sollis, **17**, 243

JAMES, DANNY, *Resistance and Integration: Peronism and the Argentine Working Class*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **21**, 168

JANKE, PETER, review of *Latin America and the Caribbean Contemporary Record*. Vol. I, *1981–82*, edited by Jack W. Hopkins, **16**, 557

JAQUETTE, JANE S. (ed.), *The Women's Movement in Latin America: Feminism and the Transition to Democracy*, reviewed by Judith Adler Hellman, **22**, 409

JARVIS, LOVELLS, *Chilean Agriculture under Military Rule: From Reform to Reaction, 1973–80*, reviewed by Cristóbal Kay, **18**, 456

JELIN, ELIZABETH (ed.), *Family, Household and Gender Relations in Latin America*, reviewed by Asunción Lavrin, **24**, 230

JELIN, ELIZABETH (ed.), *Women and Social Change in Latin America*, reviewed by Sarah Ross, **23**, 476

JENKINS, R., *Transnational Corporations and the Latin American Automobile Industry*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **20**, 224

JENKINS, RHYS, review of *Foreign Investment and Spillovers*, by M. Blomström, **22**, 422

JENKINS, RHYS, review of *Multinationals in Latin America*, by R. Grosse, **22**, 422

JENKINS, RHYS, review of *Small Nations, Giant Firms*, by Louis W. Goodman, **20**, 259

JENKINS, RHYS, review of *The Power of Ideology: The Quest for Technological Autonomy in Argentina and Brazil*, by Emanuel Adler, **21**, 170

JENKINS, RHYS, review of *Unavoidable Industrial Restructuring in Latin America*, by Fernando Fajnzylber, **24**, 450

*Jesuit Ranches and the Agrarian Development of Colonial Argentina*, by Nicholas P. Cushner, reviewed by Tulio Halperín-Donghi, **16**, 198

*Jewel Despoiled, The*, by Gordon K. Lewis, reviewed by Tony Payne, **20**, 245

JOHNS, MICHAEL, article: 'The Urbanisation of a Secondary City: The Case of Rosario, Argentina, 1870–1920', **23**, 489

JOHNSON, JOHN, BAKEWELL, PETER J. and DODGE, MEREDITH D. (eds.), *Readings in Latin American History*. Vol. I, *The Formative Centuries*. Vol. II, *Modern Experience*, reviewed by John Lynch, **18**, 487

JOHNSON, JOHN J., *A Hemisphere Apart: The Foundations of United States Policy Toward Latin America*, reviewed by Lars Schoultz, **23**, 435

JOHNSON, LYMAN L. (ed.), *The Problem of Order in Changing Societies: Essays on Crime and Policing in Argentina and Uruguay, 1750–1940*, reviewed by Celia Szusterman, **23**, 458

JOHNSON, RANDAL, *Cinema Novo × 5: Masters of Contemporary Brazilian Film*, reviewed by John King, **18**, 250

JONES, CHARLES, review of *Banca y poder en México (1800–1925)*, edited by Leonor Ludlow and Carlos Marichal, **19**, 428

JONES, DAVID M., review of *Tula, the Toltec Capital of Ancient Mexico*, by Richard A. Diehl, **16**, 512

JONES, GRANT D., *Maya Resistance to Spanish Rule: Time and History on a Colonial Frontier*, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **23**, 220

JORDEN, WILLIAM J., *Panama Odyssey*, reviewed by Joseph Smith, **17**, 257

JOSEPH, G. M., *Revolution from Without: Yucatán, Mexico and the United States, 1880–1924*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **17**, 466

JOSEPH, G. M., *Revolution From Without: Yucatán, Mexico and the United States, 1880–1924*, reviewed by Alan Knight, **16**, 523

JOSEPH, GILBERT M. and WELLS, ALAN, article: 'Summer of Discontent: Economic Rivalry among Elite Factions during the Late Porfiriato in Yucatán', **18**, 255

JUAN JOSÉ ARÉVALO AND THE CARIBBEAN LEGION', BY PIERO GLEIJESES, **21**, 133

*Juan Vicente Gómez and the Oil Companies in Venezuela, 1908–1935*, by B. S. McBeth, reviewed by George Carl, **16**, 522

'Juscelino Kubitscheck and the 1960 Presidential Election', by Sheldon Maram, **24**, 123

*Juscelino Kubitscheck and the Development of Brazil*, by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed by Sheldon Maram, **24**, 699

*Justice by Insurance: The General Indian Court of Colonial Mexico and the Legal Aides of the Half-Real*, by Woodrow Borah, reviewed by John Lynch, **18**, 492

KAMEN, HENRY, review of *Colonial Entrepreneurs: Families and Business in Bourbon Mexico City*, by John E. Kicza, **16**, 552

KAMEN, HENRY, review of *Early Latin America: A History of Colonial Spanish America and Brazil*, by James Lockhart and Stuart B. Schwartz, **17**, 485

KAMEN, HENRY, review of *The Royal Protomedicato: The Regulation of the Medical Profession in the Spanish Empire*, by John Tate Lanning, **18**, 493

KAPCIA, ANTONI, review of *US Expansionism and Cuban Annexationism in the 1850s*, by Josef Opatrny, **24**, 213

KARASCH, MARY C., *Slave Life in Rio de Janeiro 1808–1850*, reviewed by Peter Blanchard, **20**, 204

KARLEN, STEFAN, *Paz, Progreso, Justicia y Honradez: Das Ubico-Regime in Guatemala 1931–1944*, reviewed by María Odette Canivell Arzú, **24**, 695

KATRA, WILLIAM H., *'Contorno': Literary Engagement in Post-Peronist Argentina*, reviewed by Gerald Martin, **21**, 380

KATZ, FRIEDRICH (ed), *Riot, Rebellion, and Revolution: Rural Social Conflict in Mexico*, reviewed by Neil Harvey, **23**, 217

KATZ, JORGE M. (ed.), *Technology Generation in Latin American Manufacturing Industries*, reviewed by Bob Gwynne, **20**, 226

KAUFMAN, EDY, *Crisis in Allende's Chile*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **21**, 627

KAUFMAN, EDY, review of *Israel and Latin America: The Military Connection*, by Bishara Bahbah, **19**, 467

KAY, CRISTÓBAL and SILVA, PATRICIO (eds.), *Development and Social Change in the Chilean Countryside: From the Pre-Land Reform Period to the Democratic Transition*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **25**, 407

KAY, CRISTÓBAL, GHAI, DARAM and PEEK, PETER, *Labour and Development in Rural Cuba*, reviewed by Claes Brundenius, **21**, 628

KAY, CRISTÓBAL, *Latin American Theories of Development and Underdevelopment*, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **24**, 455

KAY, CRISTÓBAL, review of *Chilean Agriculture under Military Rule: From Reform to Reaction, 1973–80*, by Lovells Jarvis, **18**, 456

KAY, DIANA, *Chileans in Exile: Private Struggles Public Lives*, reviewed by Susan Carstairs, **20**, 268

KEEBLE, TOM, review of *The Life of Charles Ledger (1818–1905): Alpacas and Quinine*, by Gabriele Gramiccia, **21**, 364

KEELY, CHARLES, BEAN, FRANK D. and VERNEZ, GEORGES, *Opening and Closing the Doors: Evaluating Immigration Reform and Control*, reviewed by Kitty Calavita, **23**, 252

KELLY, PHILIP and CHILD, JACK (eds.), *Geopolitics of the Southern Cone and Antarctica*, reviewed by Peter J. Beck, **23**, 250

KELLY, PHILIP, article: 'Geopolitical Themes in the Writings of General Carlos de Meira Mattos of Brazil', **16**, 439

KELLY, TOM and SUMM, G. HARVEY (eds.), *The Good Neighbours: America, Panama and the 1977 Canal Treaties*, reviewed by John Major, **21**, 373

KEOGH, DERMOT (ed.), *Church and Politics in Latin America*, reviewed by Kenneth Medhurst, **23**, 617

KERNS, VIRGINIA, *Women and the Ancestors: Black Carib Kinship and Ritual*, reviewed by C. J. M. R. Gullick, **16**, 539

KESELL, JOHN L. (ed.), *Remote Beyond Compare: Letters of Don Diego de Vargas to his Family from New Spain and New Mexico, 1675–1706*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **23**, 225

KHAZEH, KHASHAYAR and CLARKE, DON P., article: 'A Case Study of Effects of Developing Country Integration on Trade Flows: The Andean Pact', **22**, 317

KICZA, JOHN E., *Colonial Entrepreneurs: Families and Business in Bourbon Mexico City*, reviewed by Henry Kamen, **16**, 552

KING, J. P., review of *Mexican Cinema: Reflections of a Society 1896–1980*, by Carl J. Mora, **16**, 226

KING, J. P., review of *The Portrayal of Immigration in Nineteenth Century Argentine Fiction*, by Evelyn Fishburn, **16**, 236

KING, JOHN, *El Di Tella y el desarrollo cultural argentino en la década del sesenta*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **20**, 264

KING, JOHN, *Magical Reels: A History of Cinema in Latin America*, reviewed by Nissa Torrents, **23**, 480

KING, JOHN, review of *Cinema and Social Change in Latin America: Conversations with Filmmakers*, edited by Julianne Burton, **20**, 499

KING, JOHN, review of *Cinema Novo × 5: Masters of Contemporary Brazilian Film*, by Randal Johnson, **18**, 250

KING, JOHN, review of *El habla de ideología*, by Andrés Avellaneda, **18**, 235

KING, JOHN, review of *Handbook of Latin American Popular Culture*, edited by Harold E. Hinds, Jr. and Charles Tatum, **19**, 231

KING, JOHN, review of *Intellectuals and the State in Twentieth-Century Mexico*, by Roderic A. Camp, **21**, 188

KING, JOHN, review of *Los Nacionalistas*, by María Inés Barbero and Fernando Devoto, **18**, 235

KING, JOHN, review of *Política y cultura popular: la Argentina Peronista, 1946–1955*, by Alberto Ciria, **18**, 235

KING, JOHN, review of *So Far From Heaven: David Alfaro Siqueiros' 'The March of Humanity' and Mexican Revolutionary Politics*, by Leonard Folgarait, **21**, 610

KING, JOHN, review of *The Life, Music, and Times of Carlos Gardel*, by Simon Collier, **20**, 496

KING, JOHN, review of *The Texas Mexican Conjunto: The History of a Working-Class Music*, by Manuel Peña, **18**, 504

*Kinship, Business and Politics: The Martínez del Río Family in Mexico, 1823–1867*, by David W. Walker, reviewed by G. P. C. Thomson, **21**, 600

KINZO G., MARIA D'ALVA, review of *Socialism, Communism, and Liberation Theology in Brazil: An Opinion Survey Using Q-Methodology*, by N. Patrick Peritore, **23**, 673

KINZO, MARIA D'ALVA G., *Legal Opposition Politics under Authoritarian Rule in Brazil:* The Case of the MDB, *1966–1979*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **21**, 622

KINZO, MARIA D'ALVA, article: 'The 1989 Presidential Election: Electoral Behaviour in a Brazilian City', **25**, 313

KIPLE, KENNETH F., article: 'Cholera and Race in the Caribbean', **17**, 157

KIRK, JOHN M. and HALEBSKY, SANDOR (eds.), *Cuba in Transition: Crisis and Transformation*, reviewed by Frank T. Fitzgerald, **25**, 218

KIRK, JOHN M., *Politics and the Catholic Church in Nicaragua*, reviewed by Laura O'Shaughnessy, **25**, 674

KIRK, JOHN M., review of *Cuban Studies since the Revolution*, edited by Damián J. Fernández, **25**, 424

KIRK, JOHN M., review of *El alma del negocio y el negocio del alma: Testimonios sobre la Iglesia y la sociedad en Cuba, 1878–1894*, by Manuel Maza Miquel, S. J., **24**, 693

KLAIBER, S. J., JEFFREY, *La Iglesia en el Perú: su historia social desde la Independencia*, reviewed by John Lynch, **21**, 363

KLAREN, P. and BOSSERT, T. (eds.), *Promise of Development: Theories of Change in Latin America*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **19**, 215

KLEIN, HERBERT S., *African Slavery in Latin America and the Caribbean*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **20**, 457

KLEIN, HERBERT S. and BACHA, EDMAR L. (eds.), *Social Change in Brazil, 1945–1985: The Incomplete Transition*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **22**, 639

KLEIN, HERBERT S., article: 'The Social and Economic Integration of Portuguese Immigrants in Brazil in the Late Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries', **23**, 309

KLEIN, HERBERT S., TEPASKE, JOHN J. and BROWN, KENDALL W. (collaborators), *The Royal Treasuries of the Spanish Empire in America:* Vol. 1. *Peru.* Vol. 2. *Upper Peru* (*Bolivia*). Vol. 3. *Chile and the Río de la Plata*, reviewed by John Lynch, **16**, 195

KLEINPENNING, JAN M. G., *Rural Paraguay, 1870–1932*, reviewed by Vera Blinn Reber, **25**, 398

KLICH, IGNACIO, article: 'Latin America, the United States and the Birth of Israel: The Case of Somoza's Nicaragua', **20**, 389

KLICH, IGNACIO F., review of *The Latin American Community of Israel*, by Donald L. Herman, **18**, 221

KLICH, IGNACIO, review of *Aventura, trabajo y poder: Sirios y libaneses en Santiago del Estero 1880–1980*, by Alberto Tasso, **24**, 446

KLICH, IGNACIO, review of *Professions of a Lucky Jew*, by Benno Weisser Varon, **25**, 430

KLINE, HARVEY F., *The Coal of El Cerrejón: Dependent Bargaining and Colombian Policy-Making*, reviewed by George Philip, **20**, 515

KLOMP, ANN, *Politics on Bonaire: An Anthropological Study*, reviewed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, **20**, 517

KLOR DE ALVA, JORGE J., NICHOLSON, H. B. and QUIÑONES KEBER, ELOISE (eds.), *The Work of Bernardino de Sahagún, Pioneer Ethnographer of Sixteenth Century Aztec Mexico*, reviewed by Gordon Brotherston, **21**, 598

KNAPE, JOHN, article: 'British Foreign Policy in the Caribbean Basin 1938–1945: Oil, Nationalism and Relations with the United States', **19**, 279

KNAPP, GREGORY, *Andean Ecology: Adaptive Dynamics in Ecuador*, reviewed by Arthur Morris, **25**, 224

KNIGHT, ALAN, article: 'Mexican Peonage: What Was It and Why Was It?', **18**, 41

KNIGHT, ALAN, article: 'The Peculiarities of Mexican History: Mexico Compared to Latin America, 1821–1992', **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 99

KNIGHT, ALAN, article: 'The Working Class and the Mexican Revolution, c. 1900–1920', **16**, 51

KNIGHT, ALAN, review of *Blood Below the Border: American Eye-witness Accounts of the Mexican Revolution*, by Gene Z. Hanrahan, **16**, 523

KNIGHT, ALAN, review of *Ranchero Revolt: The Mexican Revolution in Guerrero*, by Ian Jacobs, **16**, 523

KNIGHT, ALAN, review of *Revolution From Without: Yucatán, Mexico and the United States, 1880–1924*, by G. M. Joseph, **16**, 523

KNIGHT, ALAN, review of *The Mexican Revolution in Puebla: The Maderista Movement and the Failure of Liberal Reform*, by David G. Lafrance, **23**, 234

KNIGHT, ALAN, review of *The Mexican Revolution: An Annotated Guide to Recent Scholarship*, by W. Dirk Raat, **16**, 523

KNIGHT, ALAN, *The Mexican Revolution:* Vol. I, *Porfirians, Liberals and Peasants*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **19**, 442

KNIGHT, ALAN, *The Mexican Revolution:* Vol. II, *Counter-Revolution and Reconstruction*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **19**, 442

KNIGHT, ALAN, *US-Mexican Relations 1910–1940: An Interpretation*, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, **21**, 164

KNIGHT, FRANKLIN W. and PALMER, COLIN A. (eds.), *The Modern Caribbean*, reviewed by Jorge Heine, **22**, 416

KNOX, DAVID, review of *Central America: The Future of Economic Integration*, edited by George Irwin and S. Holland, **22**, 211

KNOX, DAVID, review of *Central American Recovery and Development: Task Force Report to the International Commission for Central American Recovery and Development*, edited by William Ascher and Ann Hubbard, **22**, 435

KNOX, DAVID, review of *Poverty, Conflict, and Hope: A Turning Point in Central America*, International Commission for Central American Recovery and Development, **22**, 435

KOHLHEPP, GERD and SCHRADER, ACHIM (eds.), *Homem e Natureza na Amazônia/Hombre y Naturaleza en la Amazonia*, reviewed by M. J. Eden, **21**, 379

KORNBLITH, MIRIAM, article: 'The Politics of Constitution-Making: Constitutions and Democracy in Venezuela', **23**, 61

KOSAKOWSKY, LAURA J., *Preclassic Maya Pottery at Cuello, Belize*, reviewed by Elizabeth Graham, **20**, 506

KRENN, MICHAEL L., *U.S. Policy toward Economic Nationalism in Latin America, 1917–1929*, reviewed by Paul W. Drake, **23**, 652

KROEBER, CLIFTON B., *Man, Land and Water: Mexico's Farmlands Irrigation Policies 1885–1911*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **17**, 473

KRUEGER, ANNE O. et al. (eds.), *The Political Economy of Agricultural Pricing Policy*. Vol. 1, *Latin America*, reviewed by Raúl Hopkins, **24**, 453

KUCINSKI, BERNARDO, review of *Carlos Lacerda, Brazilian Crusader*. Vol. II, *The Years 1914–1960*, by John W. F. Dulles, **24**, 698

KUCINSKI, BERNARDO, review of *Death Without Weeping: The Violence of Everyday Life in Brazil*, by Nancy Scheper-Hughes, **25**, 419

KUCINSKI, BERNARDO, review of *Millenarian Vision, Capitalist Reality: Brazil's Contestado Rebellion, 1912–1916*, by Todd A. Diacon, **25**, 201

KUCINSKI, BERNARDO, review of *O Futuro do Brasil: A América Latina e o fim da Guerra Fria*, edited by José Alvaro Moisés, **25**, 410

KUCZYNSKI, PEDRO-PABLO, *Latin American Debt*, reviewed by Brian McBeth, **22**, 407

*Kuna Gathering, The: Contemporary Village Politics in Panama*, by James Howe, reviewed by Stephen Nugent, **20**, 262

KUSNETZOFF, FERNANDO and SEGRE, ROBERTO (eds.), *Latin America in its Architecture*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **16**, 227

*Labor, Markets, and Agricultural Production*, by Jan Douwe Van Der Ploeg, reviewed by Colin Sage, **23**, 681

'Labour Acquisition and Social Conflict on the Colombian Frontier, 1850–1936', by Catherine LeGrand, **16**, 27

*Labour and Development in Rural Cuba*, by Daram Ghai, Cristóbal Kay and Peter Peek, reviewed by Claes Brundenius, **21**, 628

'Labour and the War-Time Alliance in Costa Rica: 1943–1948', by Eugene D. Miller, **25**, 515

*Labour Autonomy and the State in Latin America*, edited by Edward Epstein, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **22**, 183

*Labour in Latin America: Comparative Essays on Chile, Argentina, Venezuela and Colombia*, by Charles Bergquist, reviewed by Alan Angell, **19**, 451

*Labour Markets and Inequitable Growth: the case of authoritarian capitalism in Brazil*, by Samuel A. Morley, reviewed by D. A. Hay, **16**, 216

LADD, DORIS M., *The Making of a Strike: Mexican Silver Workers' Struggles in Real del Monte, 1823–1867*, reviewed by John Fisher, **21**, 599

LADMAN, JERRY R. (ed.), *Modern-Day Bolivia: Legacy of the Revolution and Prospects for the Future*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **16**, 541

LAFRANCE, DAVID G., *The Mexican Revolution in Puebla: The Maderista Movement and the Failure of Liberal Reform*, reviewed by Alan Knight, **23**, 234

LAGUERRE, MICHEL S., *Voodoo and Politics in Haiti*, reviewed by David Nicholls, **22**, 220

LAMBERT, FRANCIS J. D., review of *Fidel Castro: Nothing Can Stop the Course of History*, by Jeffrey M. Elliott and Mervyn M. Dymally, **20**, 516

LAMBERT, FRANCIS J. D., review of *Military Rule and the Reform of Local Government in Latin America: the Case of Brazil*, by Charles Collins, **20**, 485

LAMBERT, FRANCIS J. D., review of *Public Policy in Latin America: A Comparative Survey*, by John W. Sloan, **18**, 505

LAMBERT, FRANCIS, review of *Patronage and Politics in Nineteenth Century Brazil*, by Richard Graham, **23**, 450

LAMBERT, FRANCIS, review of *São Paulo in the Brazilian Federation, 1889–1937*, by Joseph L. Love, **17**, 239

*Land and Society in Golden Age Castille*, by David E. Vassberg, reviewed by John Lynch, **17**, 488

*Land, Power and Poverty: Agrarian Transformation and Political Conflict in Central America*, by Charles D. Brockett, reviewed by Lars Pira, **21**, 173

'Land Reform, Female Migration and the Market for Domestic Service in Chile', by David E. Hojman, **21**, 105

*Landlord and Tenant: Housing the Poor in Urban Mexico*, by Alan Gilbert and Ann Varley, reviewed by Nikki Craske, **25**, 418

*Landowners in Colonial Peru*, by Keith A. Davies, reviewed by John Fisher, **18**, 244

LANG, JAMES, *Inside Development in Latin America: A Report from the Dominican Republic, Colombia and Brazil*, reviewed by Merilee S. Grindle, **21**, 616
LANGER, ERIC D., *Economic Change and Rural Resistance in Southern Bolivia, 1880–1930*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **22**, 420
LANGLEY, LESTER D., *America and the Americas: The United States in the Western Hemisphere*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **23**, 248
LANGLEY, LESTER D., review of *The United States in Central America, 1860–1911: Episodes of Social Imperialism and Imperial Rivalry in the World System*, by Thomas D. Schoonover, **25**, 200
*Language, Authority and Indigenous History in the Comentarios Reales de los Incas*, by Margarita Zamora, reviewed by B. W. Ife, **21**, 184
LANNING, JOHN TATE, *The Royal Protomedicato: The Regulation of the Medical Profession in the Spanish Empire*, reviewed by Henry Kamen, **18**, 493
LANÚS, JUAN ARCHIBALDO, *De Chapultepec al Beagle: Política Exterior Argentina, 1945–1980*, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **17**, 258
LARRAÍN, FELIPE and EDWARDS, SEBASTIAN (eds.), *Debt, Adjustment and Recovery: Latin America's Prospects for Growth and Development*, reviewed by José Miguel Albala-Bertrand, **23**, 474
LARRAÍN, FELIPE and SELOWSKY, MARCELO (eds.), *The Public Sector and the Latin American Crisis*, reviewed by Christian Anglade, **25**, 404
LARSON, BROOKE, *Colonialism and Agrarian Transformation in Bolivia: Cochabamba, 1550–1900*, reviewed by Thierry Saignes, **21**, 596
*Las Casas as a Bishop*, by Helen Rand Parish, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, **16**, 233
*Last Lords of Palenque, The*, by Victor Perera and Robert D. Bruce, reviewed by Peter Coy, **19**, 446
*Last Two Years of Salvador Allende, The*, by Nathaniel Davis, reviewed by Julio Faúndez, **18**, 459
*Late Postclassic Settlement in Highland Guatemala, A*, by John M. Weeks, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 551
'Latin America and the Antarctic: an Exclusive Club', commentary article by Fred Parkinson, **17**, 433
*Latin America and the Caribbean Contemporary Record*. Vol. I, *1981–82*, edited by Jack W. Hopkins, reviewed by Peter Janke, **16**, 557
*Latin America and the Comintern, 1919–1943*, by Manuel Caballero, reviewed by Andrew Barnard, **20**, 214
*Latin America and the Second World War*. Vol. II, *1942–1945*, by R. A. Humphreys, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **16**, 528
'Latin America between the Second World War and the Cold War: Some Reflections on the 1945–8 Conjuncture', by Leslie Bethell and Ian Roxborough, **20**, 167
*Latin America, Economic Imperialism and the State: The Political Economy of the External Connection from Independence to the Present*, edited by Christopher Abel and Colin M. Lewis, reviewed by Markos Mamalakis, **19**, 204
'Latin America, Her Newly Industrialising Countries and the New International Economic Order', by Fred Parkinson, **16**, 127
*Latin America in its Architecture*, edited by Roberto Segre and Fernando Kusnetzoff, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **16**, 227
*Latin America in the 1930s: The Role of the Periphery in World Crisis*, edited by Rosemary Thorp, reviewed by Markos Mamalakis, **19**, 214

'Latin America, the United States and the Birth of Israel: The Case of Somoza's Nicaragua', by Ignacio Klich, **20**, 389

*Latin America through Soviet Eyes: The Evolution of Soviet Perceptions during the Brezhnev Era 1964–1982*, by Ilya Prizel, reviewed by Vladimir I. Stanchenko, **23**, 433

*Latin America, Western Europe and the U.S.*, edited by Wolf Grabendorff and Riordan Roett, reviewed by Joseph Smith, **18**, 245

*Latin America: A Naval History, 1810–1987*, by Robert L. Scheina, reviewed by D. A. G. Waddell, **20**, 509

*Latin America: Geographical Perspectives*, edited by Harold Blakemore and Clifford T. Smith, reviewed by Valerie Fifer, **16**, 211

*Latin America's Banking Systems in the 1980s: A Cross-Country Comparison*, edited by Felipe Morris, reviewed by Sylvia Maxfield, **23**, 658

*Latin America's Debt Crisis: Adjusting to the Past or Planning for the Future?*, edited by Robert A. Pastor, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **20**, 476

*Latin America's Economy: Diversity, Trends, and Conflicts*, by Eliana Cardoso and Ann Helwege, reviewed by David E. Hojman, **25**, 209

*Latin American Adjustment: How Much Has Happened?*, edited by John Williamson, reviewed by José Miguel Albala-Bertrand, **23**, 470

'Latin American Church, The', commentary article by Ken Medhurst, **17**, 419

*Latin American Community of Israel, The*, by Donald L. Herman, reviewed by Ignacio F. Klich, **18**, 221

*Latin American Debt and the Adjustment Crisis*, edited by Rosemary Thorp and Laurence Whitehead, reviewed by Stephany Griffith-Jones, **19**, 458

*Latin American Debt*, by Pedro-Pablo Kuczynski, reviewed by Brian McBeth, **22**, 407

*Latin American Democracies: Colombia, Costa Rica, Venezuela*, by John Peeler, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **19**, 213

*Latin American Development Debate, The: Neostructuralism, Neomonetarism and Adjustment Processes*, edited by Patricio Meller, reviewed by José Miguel Albala-Bertrand, **24**, 709

'Latin American Economic Development 1950–1980', by Eliana Cardoso and Albert Fishlow, **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 197

*Latin American Nations in World Politics*, edited by Heraldo Muñoz and Joseph Tulchin, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **18**, 226

*Latin American Politics: A Theoretical Framework*, by Torcuato S. Di Tella, reviewed by Alan Angell, **23**, 241

*Latin American Population and Urbanization Analysis: Maps and Statistics, 1950–82*, by Richard W. Wilkie, reviewed by John Dickenson, **18**, 438

*Latin American Theories of Development and Underdevelopment*, by Cristóbal Kay, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **24**, 455

*Latin Americans, The: Spirit and Ethos*, by Glen Caudill Dealy, reviewed by S. L. Andreski, **25**, 694

LAUDERDALE GRAHAM, SANDRA, review of *Disappearance of the Dowry: Women, Families, and Social Change in São Paulo, Brazil, 1600–1900*, by Muriel Nazzari, **25**, 193

LAUDERDALE GRAHAM, SANDRA, review of *The Family in Bahia, Brazil, 1870–1945*, by Dain Borges, **25**, 399

LAVAREDA, ANTÔNIO, *A Democracia nas Urnas: O Processo Partidário Eleitoral Brasileiro*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **25**, 665

LAVRIN, ASUNCIÓN (ed.), *Sexuality and Marriage in Colonial Latin America*, reviewed by Patricia Seed, **23**, 224

LAVRIN, ASUNCIÓN, review of *Family, Household and Gender Relations in Latin America*, edited by Elizabeth Jelin, **24**, 230

*Law and Agrarian Reform in Costa Rica*, by James P. Rowles, reviewed by David Browning, **18**, 502

*Lawless Liberators: Political Banditry and Cuban Independence*, by Rosalie Schwartz, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **22**, 418

LE BOT, IVON, *La Guerre en Terre Maya: Communauté, violence et modernité au Guatemala*, reviewed by J. P. Pérez Sainz, **25**, 670

*Leader and Party in Latin America*, by Ernest A. Duff, reviewed by Christian Anglade, **18**, 470

*Lebanese in the World, The: A Century of Emigration*, edited by Albert Hourani and Nadim Shehadi, reviewed by Jorge O. Bestene, **25**, 663

LEFF, N. H., *Underdevelopment and Development in Brazil*. Vol. I *Economic Structure and Change 1822–1947* Vol. II. *Reassessing the Obstacles to Economic Development*, reviewed by D. A. Hay, **16**, 214

*Legal Opposition Politics under Authoritarian Rule in Brazil: The Case of the MDB, 1966–1979*, by Maria d'Alva G. Kinzo, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **21**, 622

LEGRAND, CATHERINE, article: 'Labour Acquisition and Social Conflict on the Colombian Frontier, 1850–1936', **16**, 27

LEHMANN, DAVID, *Democracy and Development in Latin America: Economics, Politics and Religion in the Postwar Period*, reviewed by Joseph Love, **23**, 665

LEHMANN, DAVID, review of *Memory and Modernity: Popular Culture in Latin America*, by William Rowe and Vivian Schelling, **25**, 692

LEHOUCQ, FABRICE EDOUARD, article: 'Class Conflict, Political Crisis and the Breakdown of Democratic Practices in Costa Rica: Reassessing the Origins of the 1948 Civil War', **23**, 37

LEIBY, JOHN S., *Colonial Bureaucrats and the Mexican Economy: Growth of a Patrimonial State, 1763–1821*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **19**, 442

LEIBY, JOHN S., *Report to the King: Colonel Juan Camargo y Cavallero's Historical Account of New Spain, 1815*, reviewed by John Fisher, **18**, 246

LEOGRANDE, WILLIAM M., commentary article, 'From Reagan to Bush: The Transition in US Policy Towards Central America', **22**, 595

LEONARD, THOMAS M., *Central America and United States Policies, 1820s–1980s: A Guide to Issues and References*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **18**, 244

LÉONS, MADELINE BARBARA, article: 'Risk and Opportunity in the Coca/Cocaine Economy of the Bolivian Yungas', **25**, 121

LÉONS, MADELINE BARBARA, review of *Snowfields: The War on Cocaine in the Andes*, by Clare Hargreaves, **25**, 422

LESS, FRANCIS A. et al., *Banking and Financial Deepening in Brazil*, reviewed by Werner Baer, **23**, 659

LESSER, JEFF H., review of *O Anti-Semitismo na Era Vargas: Fantasmas de uma Geração*, by Maria Luiza Tucci Carneiro, **21**, 613

LESSER, JEFF, review of *Vale of Tears: Revisiting the Canudos Massacre in Northeastern Brazil, 1893–1897*, by Robert M. Levine, **25**, 397

LEVENTHAL, PAUL L. and TANZER, SHARON (eds.), *Averting a Latin American*

*Nuclear Arms Race: New Prospects and Challenges for Argentine-Brazilian Nuclear Cooperation*, reviewed by Mónica Serrano, **25**, 426

*Leverage of Labor, The: Managing the Cortés Haciendas in Tehuantepec, 1588–1688*, by Lolita Gutiérrez Brockington, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **22**, 632

LEVI, DARRELL F., *The Prados of São Paulo, Brazil: An Elite Family and Social Change, 1840–1930*, reviewed by Richard Graham, **21**, 350

LEVINE, DANIEL H., article: 'Continuities in Colombia', **17**, 295

LEVINE, ROBERT M., *Images of History: Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Century Latin American Photographs as Documents*, reviewed by Rory Miller, **22**, 636

LEVINE, ROBERT M., *Vale of Tears: Revisiting the Canudos Massacre in Northeastern Brazil, 1893–1897*, reviewed by Jeff Lesser, **25**, 397

LEWIN, LINDA, *Politics and Parentela in Paraiba: A Case Study of Family-Based Oligarchy in Brazil*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **21**, 352

LEWIS, COLIN M. and ABEL, CHRISTOPHER (eds.), *Latin America, Economic Imperialism and the State: The Political Economy of the External Connection from Independence to the Present*, reviewed by Markos Mamalakis, **19**, 204

LEWIS, COLIN M., *British Railways in Argentina 1857–1914: A Case Study of Foreign Investment*, reviewed by Samuel Amaral, **16**, 518

LEWIS, COLIN M., review of *Automotores norteamericanos, caminos y modernización urbana en la Argentina, 1918–1939*, by Raúl García Heras, **18**, 477

LEWIS, COLIN M., review of *Between Development and Underdevelopment: The Precocious Attempts at Industrialization of the Periphery (1800–1870)*, edited by Jean Batou, **25**, 395

LEWIS, COLIN M., review of *Guiding the Invisible Hand: Economic Liberalism and the State in Latin American History*, edited by Joseph L. Love and Nils Jacobson, **24**, 198

LEWIS, COLIN M., review of *Social Welfare, 1850–1950: Australia, Argentina and Canada Compared*, by D. C. M. Platt, **23**, 228

LEWIS, COLIN M., review of *The Political Economy of Argentina, 1946–1983*, edited by Guido Di Tella and Rüdiger Dornbusch, **22**, 200

LEWIS, COLIN M., review of *The Political Economy of the Brazilian State, 1889–1930*, by Stephen Topik, **20**, 458

LEWIS, COLIN M., review of *The Welsh in Patagonia: The State and the Ethnic Community*, by Glyn Williams, **24**, 211

LEWIS, GORDON K., *The Jewel Despoiled*, reviewed by Tony Payne, **20**, 245

LEWIS, PAUL, *The Crisis of Argentine Capitalism*, reviewed by Walter Little, **24**, 222

LIBBY, DOUGLAS COLE, article: 'Proto-Industrialisation in a Slave Society: The Case of Minas Gerais', **23**, 1

'Liberal Patriotism and the Mexican Reforma', by D. A. Brading, **20**, 27

*Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the Caribbean: A Directory of European Resources*, by Roger Macdonald and Carole Travis, reviewed by Bernard Naylor, **21**, 190

*Life, Music, and Times of Carlos Gardel, The*, by Simon Collier, reviewed by John King, **20**, 496

*Life of Charles Ledger (1818–1905), The: Alpacas and Quinine*, by Gabriele Gramiccia, reviewed by Tom Keeble, **21**, 364

'Limitations of Ideology in the Early Argentine Labour Movement, The: Anarchism in the Trade Unions, 1890–1920', by Ruth Thompson, **16**, 81

'Limited Role of Rural Small-scale Manufacturing for Late-comers, The: Some Hypotheses on the Colombian Experience', by Albert Berry, **19**, 295

'Limits of Sympathy, The: The United States and the Independence of Spanish America', by Piero Gleijeses, **24**, 481

LINCK, THIERRY and SANTANA, ROBERTO (eds.), *Les Paysanneries du Michoacán au Mexique*, reviewed by John Gledhill, **22**, 658

LINDO-FUENTES, HÉCTOR, *Weak Foundations: The Economy of El Salvador in the Nineteenth Century, 1821–1898*, reviewed by David Browning, **24**, 201

LINZ, JUAN J., DIAMOND, LARRY and LIPSET, SEYMOUR MARTIN (eds.), *Democracy in Developing Countries*. Vol. IV, *Latin America*, reviewed by Rosario Espinal, **23**, 431

LIPP, FRANK J., *The Mixe of Oaxaca: Religion, Ritual and Healing*, reviewed by Joseph Whitecotton, **24**, 723

LIPSET, SEYMOUR MARTIN, DIAMOND, LARRY and LINZ, JUAN J. (eds.), *Democracy in Developing Countries*. Vol. IV, *Latin America*, reviewed by Rosario Espinal, **23**, 431

LIPSETT-RIVERA, SONYA, article: 'Water and Bureaucracy in Colonial Puebla de los Angeles', **25**, 25

LIRA, ANDRÉS, *Comunidades indígenas frente a la ciudad de México: Tenochtitlán y Tlatelolco, sus pueblos y barrios, 1812–1919*, reviewed by Peter Coy, **17**, 464

LISANSKY, JUDITH, *Migrants to Amazonia*, reviewed by David Cleary, **23**, 684

LITTLE, WALTER, review of *Argentine Unions, the State and the Rise of Perón, 1930–45*, by Joel Horowitz, **24**, 444

LITTLE, WALTER, review of *Living Within Our Means. An Examination of the Argentine Economic Crisis*, by Aldo Ferrer, **18**, 509

LITTLE, WALTER, review of *The Crisis of Argentine Capitalism*, by Paul Lewis, **24**, 222

LITTLE, WALTER, review of *The Military and the State in Latin America*, by Alain Rouquié, **20**, 466

*Living Within Our Means. An Examination of the Argentine Economic Crisis*, by Aldo Ferrer, reviewed by Walter Little, **18**, 509

'"Living Worse and Costing More": Resistance and Riot in Rio de Janeiro, 1890–1917', by Teresa Meade, **21**, 241

LIZOT, JACQUES, *Tales of the Yanomami: Daily life in the Venezuelan Forest*, reviewed by Marcus Colchester, **18**, 196

*Lizzie: A Victorian Lady's Amazon Adventure*, compiled by Tony Morrison, Ann Brown and Anne Rose, reviewed by J. Valerie Fifer, **18**, 495

LOCKHART, JAMES and SCHWARTZ, STUART B., *Early Latin America: A History of Colonial Spanish America and Brazil*, reviewed by Henry Kamen, **17**, 485

LOCKHART, JAMES, *Nahuas and Spaniards: Postconquest Central Mexican History and Philology*, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **25**, 389

LOCKHART, JAMES, *The Nahuas After The Conquest: A Social and Cultural History of the Indians of Central Mexico, Sixteenth Through Eighteen Centuries*, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **25**, 389

LOEHR, WILLIAM, article: 'Current Account Balances in Central America 1974–1984: External and Domestic Influences', **19**, 87

*Loja, une province de l'Equateur: de l'isolement à l'intégration*, by Anne-Lise Pietry-Levy, reviewed by David Preston, **20**, 513

LOMBARD, GEORGE F. F. and SAVAGE, JR., CHARLES H., *Sons of the Machine: Case-Studies of Social Change in the Workplace*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **19**, 223

LONG, NORMAN and ROBERTS, BRYAN, *Miners, Peasants, and Entrepreneurs: Regional Development in the Central Highlands of Peru*, reviewed by Rory Miller, **17**, 247

*Long-Run Model of Development for Central America, A*, by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, reviewed by John Weeks, **24**, 713

LÓPEZ-PORTILLO, JOSÉ R., review of *Governing Capital: International Finance and Mexican Politics*, by Sylvia Maxfield, **23**, 657

LÓPEZ-PORTILLO, JOSÉ RAMÓN, review of *Hope and Frustration: Interviews with Leaders of Mexico's Political Opposition*, edited by Carlos B. Gil, **24**, 705

LÓPEZ-PORTILLO, JOSÉ RAMÓN, review of *The Presidency in Mexican Politics*, by George Philip, **24**, 705

*Lords of the Mountain: Social Banditry and Peasant Protest in Cuba, 1878–1918*, by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., reviewed by Christopher Abel, **22**, 418

LORENZANO, LUIS and DABAT, ALEJANDRO, *Argentina: The Malvinas and the End of Military Rule*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **17**, 490

LORENZANO, LUÍS and DABAT, ALEJANDRO, *Argentina: The Malvinas and the End of Military Rule*, reviewed by Roger Gravil, **18**, 454

LOREY, DAVID E., *The Rise of the Professions in Twentieth Century Mexico: University Graduates and Occupational Change since 1929*, reviewed by Roderic A. Camp, **25**, 412

*Lost Illusions: Latin America's Struggle for Democracy, as Recounted by its Leaders*, by Paul H. Boeker, reviewed by George Philip, **23**, 676

LOVE, JOSEPH L. and JACOBSON, NILS (eds.), *Guiding the Invisible Hand: Economic Liberalism and the State in Latin American History*, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **24**, 198

LOVE, JOSEPH L., article: 'The Origins of Dependency Analysis', **22**, 143

LOVE, JOSEPH L., review of *Economic Nationalism in East-Central Europe and South America 1918–1939*, edited by Henryk Szlajfer, **25**, 206

LOVE, JOSEPH L., review of *One Hundred Years of Resistance to Underdevelopment: 1770–1870*, by Jean Batou, **25**, 206

LOVE, JOSEPH L., *São Paulo in the Brazilian Federation, 1889–1937*, reviewed by Francis Lambert, **17**, 239

LOVE, JOSEPH, review of *Democracy and Development in Latin America: Economics, Politics and Religion in the Postwar Period*, by David Lehmann, **23**, 665

LOVELL, GEORGE W., *Conquest and Survival in Colonial Guatemala: A Historical Geography of the Cuchumatán Highlands, 1500–1821*, reviewed by Raymond Buve, **25**, 197

LOWENTHAL, A. F. and MCCLINTOCK, C. (eds.), *The Peruvian Experiment Reconsidered*, reviewed by George Philip, **16**, 222

LOWENTHAL, ABRAHAM F. (ed.), *Exporting Democracy: The United States and Latin America*, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **24**, 464

LOWENTHAL, ABRAHAM F., *Partners in Conflict: The United States and Latin America*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **20**, 231

*Lucha de Hispanoamérica por su independencia en Inglaterra, 1800–1830, La*, by María Teresa Berruezo León, reviewed by John Lynch, **23**, 442

Luciak, Ilja, article: 'National Unity and Popular Hegemony: The Dialectics of *Sandinista* Agrarian Reform Policies, 1979–1986', **19**, 113

Ludlow, Leonor and Marichal, Carlos (eds.), *Banca y poder en México (1800–1925)*, reviewed by Charles Jones, **19**, 428

Ludwig, Armin K., *Brazil: A Handbook of Historical Statistics*, reviewed by Robin Chapman, **18**, 436

Luebke, Frederick C., *Germans in Brazil: A Comparative History of Cultural Conflict During World War I*, reviewed by Bill Albert, **20**, 257

Luna, Félix (ed.), *Archivo del Brigadier General Juan Facundo Quiroga*. Vol. III, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, **19**, 475

Lundahl, Mats, commentary article, 'Underdevelopment in Haiti: Some Recent Contributions', **23**, 411

Lundahl, Mats, review of *Haiti: The Breached Citadel*, by Patrick Bellegarde-Smith, **23**, 464

Lungo Uclés, Mario, *El Salvador en los 80: Contrainsurgencia y Revolución*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **23**, 466

*Lure of Peru, The: Maritime Intrusion into the South Sea 1598–1710*, by Peter T. Bradley, reviewed by John Fisher, **23**, 221

Lustig, Nora, *Mexico: The Remaking of an Economy*, reviewed by E. V. K. FitzGerald, **25**, 680

Lutjens, Sheryl and Chilcote, Ronald H. (comp. and ed.), *Cuba, 1953–1978: A Bibliographical Guide to Literature*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **19**, 169

Lynch, John, article: 'The Institutional Framework of Colonial Spanish America', **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 69

Lynch, John, *Caudillos in Spanish America 1800–1850*, reviewed by Frank Safford, **25**, 188

Lynch, John, review of *Bartolomé Mitre, Historian of the Americas*, by John L. Robinson, **17**, 263

Lynch, John, review of *Demographic Collapse: Indian Peru, 1520–1620*, by Noble David Cook, **16**, 234

Lynch, John, review of *Economía y Sociedad en la Intendencia del Paraguay*, by Jerry W. Cooney, **24**, 439

Lynch, John, review of *Hernán Cortés: Letters from Mexico*, translated and edited by Anthony Pagden, **20**, 256

Lynch, John, review of *Justice by Insurance: The General Indian Court of Colonial Mexico and the Legal Aides of the Half-Real*, by Woodrow Borah, **18**, 492

Lynch, John, review of *La Iglesia en el Perú: su historia social desde la Independencia*, by Jeffrey Klaiber, S. J., **21**, 363

Lynch, John, review of *La Iglesia en la América del IV Centenario*, by Antón Pazos, **25**, 659

Lynch, John, review of *La lucha de Hispanoamérica por su independencia en Inglaterra, 1800–1830*, by María Teresa Berruezo León, **23**, 442

Lynch, John, review of *La vida en Querétaro durante la Colonia 1531–1810*, by John C. Super, **18**, 493

Lynch, John, review of *La Vie Quotidienne en Amérique du Sud au Temps de Bolivar, 1809–1830*, by M.-D. Delemas and Y. Saint-Geours, **21**, 159

LYNCH, JOHN, review of *Land and Society in Golden Age Castille*, by David E. Vassberg, **17**, 488

LYNCH, JOHN, review of *Pre-revolutionary Caracas: Politics, Economy, and Society, 177–1811*, by P. Michael McKinley, **20**, 200

LYNCH, JOHN, review of *Readings in Latin American History*. Vol. I, *The Formative Centuries*. Vol. II, *Modern Experience*, edited by Peter J. Bakewell, John Johnson and Meredith D. Dodge, **18**, 487

LYNCH, JOHN, review of *Renato Beluche: Smuggler, Privateer, and Patriot 1780–1860*, by Jane Lucas De Grummond, **17**, 489

LYNCH, JOHN, review of *The Bureaucrats of Buenos Aires, 1769–1810: Amor al Real Servicio*, by Susan Migden Socolow, **21**, 355

LYNCH, JOHN, review of *The Colonial Elite of Early Caracas: Formation and Crisis 1567–1767*, by Robert J. Ferry, **25**, 191

LYNCH, JOHN, review of *The Economics of Mexico and Peru during the Late Colonial Period, 1760–1810*, edited by Nils Jacobsen and Hans-Jürgen Puhle, **20**, 453

LYNCH, JOHN, review of *The Royal Treasuries of the Spanish Empire in America:* Vol. 1. *Peru*. Vol. 2. *Upper Peru (Bolivia)*. Vol. 3. *Chile and the Río de la Plata*, by John J. TePaske, Herbert S. Klein and Kendall W. Brown, **16**, 195

LYNCH, JOHN, review of *The Spanish Crown and the Defence of the Caribbean, 1535–1585*, by Paul E. Hoffman, **16**, 234

LYNCH, JOHN, *The Spanish American Revolutions, 1808–1826: A Unified Account of the Revolutions that swept over South and Central America in the Early Nineteenth Century*, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, **19**, 473

MACAULAY, NEILL, *The Sandino Affair*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **19**, 207

MACDONALD, ROGER and TRAVIS, CAROLE, *Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the Caribbean: A Directory of European Resources*, reviewed by Bernard Naylor, **21**, 190

MACDONALD, SCOTT B., *Dancing on a Volcano: The Latin American Drug Trade*, reviewed by Robert Graham, **22**, 447

MACEWEN SCOTT, ALISON, review of *Peruvian Contexts of Change*, edited by William W. Stein, **18**, 501

MACFARLANE, ANTHONY, review of *Resistance, Rebellion and Consciousness in the Andean Peasant World 18th to 20th Centuries*, edited by Steve J. Stern, **21**, 593

MACÍAS, ANNA, *Against All Odds: The Feminist Movement in Mexico to 1940*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **16**, 229

MACLEOD, MURDO J. and WASSERSTROM, ROBERT (eds.), *Spaniards and Indians in Southeastern Mesoamerica: Essays on the History of Ethnic Relations*, reviewed by Peter Coy, **16**, 514

MAGAÑA, EDMUNDO and MASON, PETER (eds.), *Myth and Imaginary in the New World*, reviewed by Peter Rivière, **19**, 447

*Magical Reels: A History of Cinema in Latin America*, by John King, reviewed by Nissa Torrents, **23**, 480

MAISLINGER, ANDREAS (ed.), *Costa Rica: Gesellschaft und Kultur eines Staates mit ständiger und aktiver Neutralität*, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **20**, 237

MAJOR, JOHN, review of *France and Panama: The Unknown Years, 1894–1908*, by James M. Skinner, **22**, 191

MAJOR, JOHN, review of *Panama at the Crossroads: Economic Development and Political Change in the Twentieth Century*, by Andrew Zimbalist and John Weeks, **24**, 715

MAJOR, JOHN, review of *The Good Neighbours: America, Panama and the 1977 Canal Treaties*, edited by G. Harvey Summ and Tom Kelly, **21**, 373
*Making of a Government, The: Political Leaders in Modern Mexico*, by Roderic A. Camp, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **19**, 210
*Making of a Strike, The: Mexican Silver Workers' Struggles in Real del Monte, 1823–1867*, by Doris M. Ladd, reviewed by John Fisher, **21**, 599
'Making of Human Rights Policy in Argentina, The: The Impact of Ideas and Interests on a Legal Conflict', by Mark Osiel, **18**, 135
MALAMUD-GOTTI, JAIME, *Smoke and Mirrors: The Paradox of the Drug Wars*, reviewed by Kevin Healy, **25**, 688
MALLON, FLORENCIA E., article: 'Indian Communities, Political Cultures, and the State in Latin America, 1780–1990', **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 35
MALLON, FLORENCIA E., review of *Yawar Mayu: Sociedades terratenientes serranas, 1879–1910*, by Nelson Manrique, **21**, 365
MALLON, FLORENCIA E., *The Defense of Community in Peru's Central Highlands: Peasant Struggle and Capitalist Transition, 1860–1940*, reviewed by J. Martínez-Alier, **16**, 520
MALLOY, JAMES M. and SELIGSON, MITCHELL A. (eds.), *Authoritarians and Democrats: Regime Transition in Latin America*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **20**, 228
MAMALAKIS, MARKOS, review of *Latin America, Economic Imperialism and the State: The Political Economy of the External Connection from Independence to the Present*, edited by Christopher Abel and Colin M. Lewis, **19**, 204
MAMALAKIS, MARKOS, review of *Latin America in the 1930s: The Role of the Periphery in World Crisis*, edited by Rosemary Thorp, **19**, 214
*Man, Land and Water: Mexico's Farmlands Irrigation Policies 1885–1911*, by Clifton B. Kroeber, reviewed by David J. Fox, **17**, 473
*Man-Gods in the Mexican Highlands: Indian Power and Colonial Society, 1520–1800*, by Serge Gruzinski, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **22**, 414
'Management of Church Wealth in Michoacán, Mexico, 1810–1856, The: Economic Motivations and Political Implications', by Margaret Chowning, **22**, 455
*Managing World Debt*, edited by Stephany Griffith-Jones, reviewed by Brian McBeth, **22**, 407
*Manaus: Social Life and Work in Brazil's Free Trade Zone*, by Leo A. Despres, reviewed by Nigel Harris, **24**, 719
MANIGAT, LESLIE and HEINE, JORGE (eds.), *The Caribbean and World Politics: Cross Currents and Cleavages*, reviewed by Paul Sutton, **21**, 183
MANRIQUE, NELSON, *Yawar Mayu: Sociedades terratenientes serranas, 1879–1910*, reviewed by Florencia E. Mallon, **21**, 365
MANZ, BEATRIZ, *Refugees of a Hidden War*, reviewed by Piero Gleijeses, **21**, 180
MANZETTI, LUIGI and DELL'AQUILA, MARCO, article: 'Economic Stabilisation in Argentina: The Austral Plan', **20**, 1
MANZETTI, LUIGI, article: 'The Evolution of Agricultural Interest Groups in Argentina', **24**, 565
MARAM, SHELDON, article: 'Juscelino Kubitscheck and the 1960 Presidential Election', **24**, 123
MARAM, SHELDON, review of *Juscelino Kubitscheck and the Development of Brazil*, by Robert J. Alexander, **24**, 699
MARICHAL, CARLOS, *A Century of Debt Crises in Latin America: From Independence*

*to the Great Depression, 1820–1930*, reviewed by Frank Griffith Dawson, **23**, 467

MARICHAL, CARLOS and LUDLOW, LEONOR (eds.), *Banca y poder en México (1800–1925)*, reviewed by Charles Jones, **19**, 428

'Marking the Boundaries Between the Community, the State and History in the Andes', by Sarah A. Radcliffe, **22**, 575

'Marriage of Finance and Order, The: Changes in the Mexican Political Elite', by Miguel Angel Centeno and Sylvia Maxfield, **24**, 57

MARSHALL, OLIVER, review of *The Elusive Eden: Frank McMullan's Confederate Colony in Brazil*, by William Clark Griggs, **21**, 612

MARSHALL, OLIVER, review of *Topo: The Story of a Scottish Colony near Caracas 1825–1827*, by Hans P. Rheinheimer, **23**, 446

MARTIN, GERALD, review of *'Contorno': Literary Engagement in Post-Peronist Argentina*, by William H. Katra, **21**, 380

MARTIN, GERALD, review of *A Tropical 'Belle Epoque': Elite Culture and Society of Turn-of-the-Century Rio de Janeiro*, by Jeffrey D. Needell, **21**, 186

MARTIN, GERALD, review of *Changing Perspectives in Latin American Studies: Insights from Six Disciplines*, edited by Christopher Mitchell, **22**, 405

MARTIN, GERALD, review of *Myth and Archive: A Theory of Latin American Narrative*, by Roberto González Echevarría, **24**, 232

MARTIN, GERALD, review of *New World Soundings: Culture and Ideology in the Americas*, by Richard M. Morse, **22**, 623

MARTIN, GERALD, review of *The Politics of Latin American Development*, by Gary W. Wynia, **24**, 226

MARTIN, GERALD, review of *The Telenovela and Emancipation: A Study on TV and Social Change in Brazil*, by Nico Vink, **22**, 427

MARTÍN, LUIS, *Daughters of the Conquistadores: Women of the Viceroyalty of Peru*, reviewed by John Fisher, **17**, 229

MARTÍNEZ DE CODES, ROSA MARÍA, *El Pensamiento Argentino (1853–1910): Una aplicación histórica del método generacional*, reviewed by Henry Ferns, **22**, 190

MARTÍNEZ DOUGNAC, GABRIELA and AZCUY AMEGHINO, EDUARDO, *Tierra y Ganado En La Campaña de Buenos Aires (según los censos de hacendados de 1789)*, reviewed by Klaus Gallo, **23**, 439

MARTÍNEZ-ALIER, J., review of *The Defense of Community in Peru's Central Highlands: Peasant Struggle and Capitalist Transition, 1860–1940*, by Florencia E. Mallon, **16**, 520

MARTÍNEZ-ALIER, JUAN, commentary article, 'Ecology and the Poor: A Neglected Dimension of Latin American History', **23**, 621

MARTING, DIANE E. (ed.), *Women Writers of Spanish America: An Annotated Bibliographical Guide*, reviewed by Maxine Molyneux, **20**, 263

MARTZ, JOHN, article: 'Party Elites and Leadership in Colombia and Venezuela', **24**, 87

MARTZ, JOHN D. (ed.), *United States Policy in Latin America: A Quarter Century of Crisis and Challenge, 1961–1986*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **21**, 617

*Marxism and Democracy in Chile: From 1932 to the Fall of Allende*, by Julio Faúndez, reviewed by Alan Angell, **23**, 461

*Marxism, Socialism, and Democracy in Latin America*, by Richard L. Harris, reviewed by Carlos M. Vilas, **25**, 215

*Mary, Michael e Lucifer: Folk Catholicism in Central Mexico*, by John M. Ingham, reviewed by Peter Coy, **19**, 479

*Más allá de la crisis de la deuda*, edited by R. Ffrench-Davies and R. Feinberg, reviewed by Stephany Griffith-Jones, **19**, 458

MASIELLO, FRANCINE, *Between Civilization and Barbarism: Women, Nation and Literary Culture in Modern Argentina*, reviewed by Verity Smith, **25**, 695

MASON, PETER and MAGAÑA, EDMUNDO (eds.), *Myth and Imaginary in the New World*, reviewed by Peter Rivière, **19**, 447

MASON, PETER, *Deconstructing America: Representations of the Other*, reviewed by Gordon Brotherston, **24**, 231

MATHEWS, PETER, *Corpus of Maya Hieroglyphic Inscriptions*. Vol. 6, Part I, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **18**, 488

MATHEWSON, KENT, *Irrigation Horticulture in Highland Guatemala: the Tablón System of Panajachel*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **18**, 490

MAURO, FRÉDÉRIC and ALEMANY, SOLINE (eds.), *Transport et Commerce en Amérique Latine*, reviewed by Rory Miller, **25**, 208

MAXFIELD, SYLVIA and CENTENO, MIGUEL ANGEL, article: 'The Marriage of Finance and Order: Changes in the Mexican Political Elite', **24**, 57

MAXFIELD, SYLVIA, *Governing Capital: International Finance and Mexican Politics*, reviewed by José R. López-Portillo, **23**, 657

MAXFIELD, SYLVIA, review of *Entrepreneurs and Politics in Twentieth Century Mexico*, by Roderic A. Camp, **23**, 240

MAXFIELD, SYLVIA, review of *Latin America's Banking Systems in the 1980s: A Cross-Country Comparison*, edited by Felipe Morris, **23**, 658

MAXFIELD, SYLVIA, review of *The Political Economy of Foreign Investment in Mexico: Nationalism, Liberalism, and Constraints on Choice*, by R. Van Whiting, Jr., **25**, 682

*Maya Resistance to Spanish Rule: Time and History on a Colonial Frontier*, by Grant D. Jones, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **23**, 220

*Maya Society Under Colonial Rule: The Collective Enterprise of Survival*, by Nancy M. Farriss, reviewed by Linda Newson, **17**, 233

MAYO, CARLOS ALBERTO, *Los Betlemitas en Buenos Aires: Convento, Economía y Sociedad*, reviewed by Klaus Gallo, **24**, 688

MAYO, JOHN, article: 'Consuls and Silver Contraband on Mexico's West Coast in the Era of Santa Anna', **19**, 389

MAYO, JOHN, review of *International Inventory of Current Mexico-Related Research*. Vol. 4, edited by Ricardo Anzaldua Montoya and Wayne A. Cornelius, **19**, 171

MAYO, JOHN, review of *The Politics of Penury: Debts and Taxes in Mexico 1821–1856*, by Barbara A. Tennenbaum, **19**, 424

MAZA MIQUEL, S. J., MANUEL, *El alma del negocio y el negocio del alma: Testimonios sobre la Iglesia y la sociedad en Cuba, 1878–1894*, reviewed by John M. Kirk, **24**, 693

MAZARR, MICHAEL, *Semper Fidel: America and Cuba, 1776–1988*, reviewed by Jean Stubbs, **22**, 218

MCBETH, B. S., *Juan Vicente Gómez and the Oil Companies in Venezuela, 1908–1935*, reviewed by George Carl, **16**, 522

MCBETH, BRIAN, review of *Latin American Debt*, by Pedro-Pablo Kuczynski, **22**, 407

McBeth, Brian, review of *Managing World Debt*, edited by Stephany Griffith-Jones, **22**, 407
McCann, Frank D. and Conniff, Michael L. (eds.), *Modern Brazil: Elites and Masses in Historical Perspective*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **22**, 639
McClintock, C. and Lowenthal, A. F. (eds.), *The Peruvian Experiment Reconsidered*, reviewed by George Philip, **16**, 222
McCreery, David, article: '"This Life of Misery and Shame": Female Prostitution in Guatemala City, 1880–1920', **18**, 333
McDonald, Ronald H. and Ruhl, J. Mark, *Party Politics and Elections in Latin America*, reviewed by Anita Isaacs, **22**, 647
McFarlane, Anthony, review of *L'Envers de L'Eldorado: Economie Coloniale et Travail Indigène dans la Colombie du XVIième Siècle*, by Thomas Gomez, **20**, 193
McFarlane, Anthony, review of *Mexican Regions, 1750–1824*, by Brian R. Hamnett, **20**, 197
McFarlane, Anthony, review of *Miners, Merchants and Farmers in Colonial Colombia*, by Ann Twinam, **16**, 200
McFarlane, Anthony, review of *Rebellions and Revolts in Eighteenth Century Peru and Upper Peru*, by Scarlett O'Phelan Godoy, **19**, 191
McGee Deutsch, Sandra, article: 'The Argentine Right and the Jews, 1919–1933', **18**, 113
McGee, T. G. and Armstrong, Warwick, *Theatres of Accumulation: Studies in Asian and Latin American Urbanization*, reviewed by Peter Ward, **18**, 229
McKinley, P. Michael, *Pre-revolutionary Caracas: Politics, Economy, and Society, 1777–1811*, reviewed by John Lynch, **20**, 200
McNeil, Robert A., review of *Catálogo de las Fotocopias de los Documentos y Periódicos Yucatecos en la Biblioteca de la Universidad de Texas en Arlington*, by Maritza Arrigunaga Coello, **17**, 261
Meade, Teresa, article: '"Living Worse and Costing More": Resistance and Riot in Rio de Janeiro, 1890–1917', **21**, 241
*Measuring Cuban Economic Performance*, by Jorge F. Pérez-López, reviewed by Claes Brundenius, **21**, 628
Medhurst, Ken, commentary article, 'The Latin American Church', **17**, 419
Medhurst, Kenneth, review of *Church and Politics in Latin America*, edited by Dermot Keogh, **23**, 617
Medhurst, Kenneth, review of *Is Latin America Turning Protestant? The Politics of Evangelical Growth*, by David Stoll, **23**, 671
Medhurst, Kenneth, review of *Nicaragua's Other Revolution: Religious Faith and Political Struggle*, by Michael Dodson and Laura O'Shaughnessy, **23**, 671
*Medio Siglo de Minería Mediana en Bolivia, 1939–1989*, by Manuel Contreras and Mario Napoleón Pacheco, reviewed by John Hillman, **22**, 421
Meller, Patricio (ed.), *The Latin American Development Debate: Neostructuralism, Neomonetarism and Adjustment Processes*, reviewed by José Miguel Albala-Bertrand, **24**, 709
*Memory and Modernity: Popular Culture in Latin America*, by William Rowe and Vivian Schelling, reviewed by David Lehmann, **25**, 692
Meneses, Emilio, review of *Chile y el Mundo, 1970–1973: La Política Exterior del Gobierno de la Unidad Popular y el Sistema Internacional*, by Joaquín Fermandois, **18**, 227

MENESES, EMILIO, review of *Militarisation and the International Arms Race in Latin America*, by Augusto Varas, **19**, 221

*Mercaderes del Litoral: Economía y sociedad en la provincia de Corrientes, primera mitad del siglo XIX*, by José Carlos Chiaramonte, reviewed by Thomas L. Whigham, **24**, 692

'Mercantile Credit and Financing in Venezuela, 1830–1870', by Susan Berglund, **17**, 371

*Merchants and Jews: The Struggle for British West Indian Commerce, 1650–1750*, by Stephen Alexander Fortune, reviewed by Jonathan I. Israel, **17**, 486

MERRETT, P. T. and DINGLE, A. E., *Argentina and America: Essays in Comparative Economic Development*, reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **18**, 507

MESA-LAGO, CARMELO, *The Crisis of Social Security and Health Care: Latin American Experiences and Lessons*, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadt, **19**, 218

*Métamorphoses de la représentation politique au Brésil et en Europe*, edited by Daniel Pécaut and Bernardo Sorj, reviewed by Christian Anglade, **24**, 461

*Methodist Education in Peru: Social Gospel, Politics, and American Ideological and Economic Penetration, 1888–1930*, by Rosa del Carmen Bruno-Jofre, reviewed by Peter Blanchard, **21**, 609

*Mexican and Central American Population and U.S. Immigration Policy*, edited by Frank D. Bean, Jürgen Schmandt and Sidney Weintraub, reviewed by Kitty Calavita, **23**, 252

*Mexican Cinema: Reflections of a Society 1896–1980*, by Carl J. Mora, reviewed by J. P. King, **16**, 226

*Mexican Colonial Copper Industry, The*, by Elinore M. Barrett, reviewed by David J. Fox, **20**, 456

'Mexican Communism, 1968–1981: Eurocommunism in the Americas?', by Barry Carr, **17**, 201

*Mexican Economy, The*, edited by George Philip, reviewed by Ignacio Trigueros, **22**, 206

*Mexican Elite Family, 1820–1980, A*, by Larissa Adler Lomnitz and Marisol Pérez-Lizuar, reviewed by Bryan Roberts, **21**, 359

*Mexican Empire of Iturbide, The*, by Timothy E. Anna, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **23**, 443

'Mexican Hacienda between the Insurgency and the Revolution, The: Maize Production and Commercial Triumph on the *Temporal*', by Simon Miller, **16**, 309

'Mexican Junkers and Capitalist Haciendas, 1810–1910: The Arable Estate and the Transition to Capitalism between the Insurgency and the Revolution', by Simon Miller, **22**, 229

'Mexican Peonage: What Was It and Why Was It?', by Alan Knight, **18**, 41

*Mexican Political Biographies, 1935–1981*, by Roderic A. Camp, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **16**, 237

*Mexican Regions, 1750–1824*, by Brian R. Hamnett, reviewed by Anthony McFarlane, **20**, 197

*Mexican Republic, The: The First Decade, 1823–1832*, by Stanley C. Green, reviewed by Christopher Ward, **19**, 474

*Mexican Revolution in Puebla, The: The Maderista Movement and the Failure of Liberal Reform*, by David G. Lafrance, reviewed by Alan Knight, **23**, 234

*Mexican Revolution, The:* Vol. I, *Porfirians, Liberals and Peasants*, by Alan Knight, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **19**, 442

*Mexican Revolution, The:* Vol. II, *Counter-Revolution and Reconstruction*, by Alan Knight, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **19**, 442

*Mexican Revolution: An Annotated Guide to Recent Scholarship, The*, by W. Dirk Raat, reviewed by Alan Knight, **16**, 523

*Mexico City: The Production and Reproduction of an Urban Environment*, by Peter Ward, reviewed by Susan Eckstein, **24**, 454

*Mexico in Crisis*, by J. A. Hellman, reviewed by George Philip, **16**, 536

*Mexico in Transition: Implications for U.S. Policy. Essays From Both Sides of the Border*, edited by Susan Kaufman Purcell, reviewed by Carlos Elizondo, **22**, 449

*Mexico: Development Strategies for the Future*, by D. Goulet, reviewed by George Philip, **16**, 536

*Mexico: The Remaking of an Economy*, by Nora Lustig, reviewed by E. V. K. FitzGerald, **25**, 680

*Mexico's Dilemma: the Political Origins of Economics*, by Roberto G. Newell and Luis F. Rubio, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **19**, 198

*Mexico's Economic Crisis: Its Origins and Consequences*, by Miguel D. Ramírez, reviewed by George Philip, **22**, 651

*Mexico's External Relations in the 1990s*, by Riordan Roett, reviewed by Mónica Serrano, **24**, 466

*Mexico's Merchant Elite, 1590–1660: Silver, State and Society*, by Louisa Schell Hoberman, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, **24**, 686

*Mexico's Search for a New Development Strategy*, edited by Dwight S. Brothers and Adèle E. Wick, reviewed by José Luis Alberro-Semerena, **23**, 656

*Mexikanische Revolution, Die: Gesellschaftlicher Wandel und politischer Umbruch, 1876–1940*, by H. W. Tobler, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **18**, 209

MEYER, LORENZO, *Su Majestad Británica contra la Revolución Mexicana, 1900–1950: El fin de un imperio informal*, reviewed by Friedrich Schuler, **24**, 694

MEYER, MICHAEL C., *Water in the Hispanic Southwest: A Social and Legal History 1550–1850*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **17**, 476

MEYERS, WILLIAM K., article: 'Pancho Villa and the Multinationals: United States Mining Interests in *Villista* Mexico, 1913–1915', **23**, 339

MEYERSON, JULIA, *'Tambo': Life in an Andean Village*, reviewed by Sarah Radcliffe, **23**, 479

MIDDLEBROOK, KEVIN J. and RICO, CARLOS (eds.), *The United States and Latin America in the 1980s: Continuing Perspectives on a Decade of Crisis*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **20**, 520

MIDDLEBROOK, KEVIN J., article: 'The Sounds of Silence: Organised Labour's Response to Economic Crisis in Mexico', **21**, 195

MIDRE, GEORGES, article: 'Bread or Solidarity? Argentine Social Policies 1983–1990', **24**, 343

*Migrants to Amazonia*, by Judith Lisansky, reviewed by David Cleary, **23**, 684

MILES, IAN, FERRAZ, JOÃO CARLOS and RUSH, HOWARD, *Development Technology and Flexibility: Brazil Faces the Industrial Divide*, reviewed by John Humphrey, **25**, 678

*Militarisation and the International Arms Race in Latin America*, by Augusto Varas, reviewed by Emilio Meneses, **19**, 221

*Military and the State in Latin America, The*, by Alain Rouquié, reviewed by Walter Little, **20**, 466

*Military in South American Politics, The*, by George Philip, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, **18**, 462

*Military Reformism and Social Classes: The Peruvian Experience*, edited by D. Booth and B. Sorj, reviewed by George Philip, **16**, 224

*Military Rule and the Reform of Local Government in Latin America: the Case of Brazil*, by Charles Collins, reviewed by Francis J. D. Lambert, **20**, 485

*Military Rule in Chile: Dictatorship and Oppositions*, edited by J. Samuel Valenzuela and Arturo Valenzuela, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, **18**, 460

MILLÁN, V. and MORRIS, M. A., *Controlling Latin American Conflicts: Ten Approaches*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **16**, 548

*Millenarian Vision, Capitalist Reality: Brazil's Contestado Rebellion, 1912–1916*, by Todd A. Diacon, reviewed by Bernardo Kucinski, **25**, 201

MILLER, EUGENE D., article: 'Labour and the War-Time Alliance in Costa Rica: 1943–1948', **25**, 515

MILLER, MARY ELLEN, *The Murals of Bonampak*, reviewed by W. B. M Welsh, **19**, 186

MILLER, NICOLA, review of *Brazil and the Soviet Challenge, 1917–1947*, by Stanley Hilton, **24**, 465

MILLER, NICOLA, *Soviet Relations with Latin America 1959–1987*, reviewed by Rodolfo Cerdas Cruz, **22**, 653

MILLER, RORY, review of *Generals and Diplomats: Great Britain and Peru, 1820–40*, by Celia Wu, **24**, 440

MILLER, RORY, review of *Grace: W. R. Grace & Co., the Formative Years 1850–1930*, by Lawrence A. Clayton, **19**, 438

MILLER, RORY, review of *Images of History: Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Century Latin American Photographs as Documents*, by Robert M. Levine, **22**, 636

MILLER, RORY, review of *Miners, Peasants, and Entrepreneurs: Regional Development in the Central Highlands of Peru*, by Norman Long and Bryan Roberts, **17**, 247

MILLER, RORY, review of *National Marxism in Latin America: José Carlos Mariátegui's Thought and Politics*, by Harry E. Vanden, **19**, 200

MILLER, RORY, review of *The Andean Past: Land, Societies, and Conflicts*, by Magnus Mörner, **18**, 200

MILLER, RORY, review of *The Politics of the Miraculous in Peru: Haya de la Torre and the Spiritualist Tradition*, by Fredrick B. Pike, **19**, 200

MILLER, RORY, review of *Transport et Commerce en Amérique Latine*, edited by Frédéric Mauro and Soline Alemany, **25**, 208

MILLER, SIMON and OUWENEEL, ARIJ (eds.), *The Indian Community of Colonial Mexico: Fifteen Essays on Land Tenure, Corporate Organizations, Ideology and Village Politics*, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **23**, 644

MILLER, SIMON, article: 'Mexican Junkers and Capitalist Haciendas, 1810–1910: The Arable Estate and the Transition to Capitalism between the Insurgency and the Revolution', **22**, 229

MILLER, SIMON, article: 'The Mexican Hacienda between the Insurgency and the Revolution: Maize Production and Commercial Triumph on the *Temporal*', **16**, 309

MILLER, SIMON, review of *Provinces of the Revolution: Essays on Regional Mexican History 1910–1929*, edited by Thomas Benjamin and Mark Wasserman, **24**, 441

MILLER, SIMON, review of *The Holy War in Los Altos: A Regional Analysis of Mexico's Cristero Rebellion*, by J. Tuck, **16**, 208
MILLER, VALERIE, *Between Struggle and Hope: The Nicaraguan Literacy Crusade*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **18**, 465
*Minas de azogue de Punitaqui, Las: Estudio de una faena minera de fines del siglo XVIII*, by Jorge Pinto Rodríguez, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 235
*Minería Peruana y la Iniciación de la República, 1820–1840, La*, by José Deustua, reviewed by Michael J. Gonzales, **21**, 160
*Miners, Merchants and Farmers in Colonial Colombia*, by Ann Twinam, reviewed by Anthony McFarlane, **16**, 200
*Miners of the Red Mountain: Indian Labour in Potosí, 1545–1650*, by Peter Bakewell, reviewed by John Fisher, **18**, 444
*Miners, Peasants, and Entrepreneurs: Regional Development in the Central Highlands of Peru*, by Norman Long and Bryan Roberts, reviewed by Rory Miller, **17**, 247
MINTZ, SIDNEY W. and PRICE, SALLY (eds.), *Caribbean Contours*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **18**, 498
MINTZ, SIDNEY W., review of *The World Sugar Economy in War and Depression 1914–1940*, edited by Bill Albert and Adrian Graves, **21**, 163
MIRANDA, CARLOS R., *The Stroessner Era: Authoritarian Rule in Paraguay*, reviewed by Diego Abente, **23**, 669
*Misplaced Ideas: Essays on Brazilian Culture*, by Roberto Schwarz, reviewed by T. F. Earle, **25**, 696
*Missionaries, Miners and Indians: Spanish Contact with the Yaqui Nation of Northwestern New Spain 1533–1820*, by Evelyn Hu-DeHart, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 196
MITCHELL, CHRISTOPHER (ed.), *Changing Perspectives in Latin American Studies: Insights from Six Disciplines*, reviewed by Gerald Martin, **22**, 405
MITCHELL, WILLIAM P., *Peasants on the Edge: Crop, Cult, and Crisis in the Andes*, reviewed by Anthony Bebbington, **24**, 724
*Mixe of Oaxaca, The: Religion, Ritual and Healing*, by Frank J. Lipp, reviewed by Joseph Whitecotton, **24**, 723
*Modern Brazil: Elites and Masses in Historical Perspective*, edited by Michael L. Conniff and Frank D. McCann, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **22**, 639
*Modern Caribbean, The*, edited by Franklin W. Knight and Colin A. Palmer, reviewed by Jorge Heine, **22**, 416
*Modern Mexican Military, The: A Reassessment*, edited by David Ronfeldt, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **17**, 493
*Modern Mexico: State, Economy and Social Conflict*, edited by Nora Hamilton and Timothy Harding, reviewed by Mike Gonzales, **19**, 462
*Modern-Day Bolivia: Legacy of the Revolution and Prospects for the Future*, edited by Jerry R. Ladman, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **16**, 541
*Modernization and Stagnation: Latin American Agriculture into the 1990s*, edited by Michael J. Twomey and Ann Helwege, reviewed by John Weeks, **24**, 708
MOISÉS, JOSÉ ALVARO (ed.), *O Futuro do Brasil: A América Latina e o fim da Guerra Fria*, reviewed by Bernardo Kucinski, **25**, 410
MOISÉS, JOSÉ ALVARO, article: 'Elections, Political Parties and Political Culture in Brazil: Changes and Continuities', **25**, 575
MOLYNEUX, MAXINE, review of *Women Writers of Spanish America: An Annotated Bibliographical Guide*, edited by Diane E. Marting, **20**, 263

*Money Doctor in the Andes, The: The Kemmerer Missions, 1923–1933*, by Paul Drake, reviewed by Bill Albert, **22**, 192

MONTENEGRO, SANTIAGO, review of *Energy Politics in Colombia*, by René De La Pedraja, **23**, 242

*Monterrey Elite and the Mexican State, 1880–1940, The*, by Alex Saragoza, reviewed by Gerardo Bracho, **22**, 196

MONTOYA, RICARDO ANZALDUA and CORNELIUS, WAYNE A. (eds.), *International Inventory of Current Mexico-Related Research*. Vol. 4, reviewed by John Mayo, **19**, 171

MONTOYA, RODRIGO, review of *Of Mixed Blood: Kinship and History in Peruvian Amazonia*, by Peter Gow, **25**, 222

MORA, CARL J., *Mexican Cinema: Reflections of a Society 1896–1980*, reviewed by J. P. King, **16**, 226

MORLEY, SAMUEL A., *Labour Markets and Inequitable Growth: the case of authoritarian capitalism in Brazil*, reviewed by D. A. Hay, **16**, 216

MORLEY, SYLVANUS G. and BRAINERD, GEORGE W., *The Ancient Maya* (fourth edition, revised by Robert J. Sharer), reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 510

MÖRNER, MAGNUS, *The Andean Past: Land, Societies, and Conflicts*, reviewed by Rory Miller, **18**, 200

MORRIS, ARTHUR, review of *Andean Ecology: Adaptive Dynamics in Ecuador*, by Gregory Knapp, **25**, 224

MORRIS, FELIPE (ed.), *Latin America's Banking Systems in the 1980s: A Cross-Country Comparison*, reviewed by Sylvia Maxfield, **23**, 658

MORRIS, JAMES A., *Honduras: Caudillo Politics and Military Rulers*, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **17**, 496

MORRIS, M. A. and MILLÁN, V., *Controlling Latin American Conflicts: Ten Approaches*, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **16**, 548

MORRISON, TONY, BROWN, ANN and ROSE, ANNE (comps.), *Lizzie: A Victorian Lady's Amazon Adventure*, reviewed by J. Valerie Fifer, **18**, 495

MORSE, RICHARD M., *New World Soundings: Culture and Ideology in the Americas*, reviewed by Gerald Martin, **22**, 623

MOSER, CAROLINE and PEAKE, LINDA (eds.), *Women, Human Settlements and Housing*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **20**, 481

*Mosquitoküste im Spannungsfeld britischer und spanischer Politik, 1502–1821, Die*, by Barbara Potthast, reviewed by Volker Wünderich, **21**, 367

*Movimentos Sociais e Políticas Públicas: Demandas por Saneamento Básico e Saúde, São Paulo, 1974–1984*, by Pedro Jacobi, reviewed by John Friedmann, **22**, 641

MOWER, JR, A. GLENN, *The European Community and Latin America: A Case Study in Global Role Expansion*, reviewed by Diana Tussie, **16**, 542

*Multinationals in Latin America*, by R. Grosse, reviewed by Rhys Jenkins, **22**, 422

MUNCK, RONALDO, article: 'Cycles of Class Struggle and the Making of the Working Class in Argentina, 1890–1920', **19**, 19

MUNCK, RONALDO, review of *The Political Economy of Argentina 1880–1946*, by Guido Di Tella and D. C. M. Platt, **18**, 451

MUNCK, RONALDO with GALITELLI, RICARDO and FALCON, RICARDO, *Argentina from Anarchism to Peronism: Workers, Unions and Politics 1855–1985*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **20**, 258

MUÑOZ, HERALDO and PORTALES, CARLOS, *Elusive Friendship: A Survey of US-Chilean Relations*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **24**, 469

MUÑOZ, HERALDO and TULCHIN, JOSEPH (eds.), *Latin American Nations in World Politics*, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **18**, 226

MUÑOZ VALENZUELA, HAROLDO and ORREGO VICUÑA, FRANCISCO (eds.), *La cooperación regional en América Latina: Diagnóstico y proyecciones futuros*, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **20**, 246

*Murals of Bonampak, The*, by Mary Ellen Miller, reviewed by W. B. M Welsh, **19**, 186

MURILLO RUBIERA, FERNANDO, *Andrés Bello: Historia de una vida y de una obra*, reviewed by D. A. G. Waddell, **20**, 508

MURILO DE CARVALHO, JOSÉ, article: 'Brazil 1870–1914: The Force of Tradition', **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 145

MURPHY, MICHAEL E., *Irrigation in the Bajío Region of Colonial Mexico*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **20**, 454

*Music of Brazil, The*, by David P. Appleby, reviewed by J. M. Colson, **18**, 251

*Myth and Archive: A Theory of Latin American Narrative*, by Roberto González Echevarría, reviewed by Gerald Martin, **24**, 232

*Myth and Imaginary in the New World*, edited by Edmundo Magaña and Peter Mason, reviewed by Peter Rivière, **19**, 447

*Nacionalistas, Los*, by María Inés Barbero and Fernando Devoto, reviewed by John King, **18**, 235

*Nahuas After The Conquest, The: A Social and Cultural History of the Indians of Central Mexico, Sixteenth Through Eighteen Centuries*, by James Lockhart, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **25**, 389

*Nahuas and Spaniards: Postconquest Central Mexican History and Philology*, by James Lockhart, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **25**, 389

NASH, GARY B. and SWEET, DAVID G. (eds.), *Struggle and Survival in Colonial America*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 196

*National Marxism in Latin America: José Carlos Mariátegui's Thought and Politics*, by Harry E. Vanden, reviewed by Rory Miller, **19**, 200

*National Security and United States Policy toward Latin America*, by Lars Schoultz, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **20**, 472

*National Unified School in Allende's Chile, The: The Role of Education in the Destruction of a Revolution*, by Joseph Farrell, reviewed by Annette L. Barnard, **19**, 452

'National Unity and Popular Hegemony: The Dialectics of *Sandinista* Agrarian Reform Policies, 1979–1986', by Ilja Luciak, **19**, 113

*Native Society and Disease in Colonial Ecuador*, by Suzanne Austin Alchon, reviewed by Rosemary Bromley, **24**, 690

*Nature Lords of Quito in the Age of the Incas: The Political Economy of the North Andean Chiefdoms*, by Frank Salomon, reviewed by George Banks, **19**, 184

'Naval Affairs in Chilean Politics, 1910–1932', by Philip Somervell, **16**, 381

NAVARRO, ENRIQUE REYES, *Salitre Chileno, Mercado Mundial y Propaganda (1889–1916): Labor de Don Alejandro Bertrand*, reviewed by J. R. Couyoumdjian, **19**, 435

NAYLOR, B., review of *An Annotated Catalogue of Medical Americana in the Library of the Wellcome Institute for the History of Medicine*, by Robin Price, **16**, 507

NAYLOR, BERNARD, review of *Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the Caribbean: A Directory of European Resources*, by Roger Macdonald and Carole Travis, **21**, 190

NAYLOR, ROBERT, *Penny Anti-Imperialism: The Mosquito Shore and the Bay of Honduras, 1600–1914*, reviewed by Barbara Bulmer-Thomas, **22**, 188

NAYLOR, THOMAS H. and POLZER, CHARLES W. (eds.), *The Presidio and Militia on the Northern Frontier of New Spain: A Documentary History*. Vol. I, *1570–1700*, reviewed by Peter T. Bradley, **19**, 417

*'Nazi Menace' in Argentina, 1931–1947, The*, by Ronald C. Newton, reviewed by Celia Szusterman, **25**, 202

*Nazismo y Fascismo en el Paraguay: Vísperas de II Guerra Mundial 1936–1939*, by Alfredo M. Seiferheld, reviewed by Andrew Nickson, **18**, 497

NAZZARI, MURIEL, *Disappearance of the Dowry: Women, Families, and Social Change in São Paulo, Brazil, 1600–1900*, reviewed by Sandra Lauderdale Graham, **25**, 193

NEEDELL, JEFFREY D., *A Tropical 'Belle Epoque': Elite Culture and Society of Turn-of-the-Century Rio de Janeiro*, reviewed by Gerald Martin, **21**, 186

*Negociação e conflito: A resistência negra no Brasil escravista*, edited by João José Reis and Eduardo Silva, reviewed by Richard Graham, **23**, 452

*Negotiating Democracy: Politicians and Generals in Uruguay*, by Charles Guy Gillespie, reviewed by Howard Handelman, **25**, 218

NELSON, WILLIAM JAVIER, *Almost a Territory: America's Attempt to Annex the Dominican Republic*, reviewed by Piero Gleijeses, **24**, 208

*Neo-liberal Agriculture in Chile*, by David E. Hojman, reviewed by Julio Peña, **24**, 215

'Neutral Vessels and Platine Slavers: Building a Viceregal Merchant Marine', by Jerry W. Cooney, **18**, 25

*New Bourgeoisie and the Limits of Dependency, The: Mining, Class and Power in 'Revolutionary Peru'*, by David G. Becker, reviewed by David E. Hojman, **16**, 219

'New Directions in Soviet Policy towards Latin America', by Rodolfo Cerdas Cruz, **21**, 1

'New Economic Thinking in Latin America', commentary article by José Antonio Ocampo, **22**, 169

'New Face of Latin America, The: Financial Flows, Markets and Institutions in the 1990s', by John H. Welch, **25**, 1

*New Social Movements and the State in Latin America*, edited by David Slater, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **18**, 468

*New World Soundings: Culture and Ideology in the Americas*, by Richard M. Morse, reviewed by Gerald Martin, **22**, 623

NEWELL, ROBERTO G. and RUBIO, LUIS F., *Mexico's Dilemma: the Political Origins of Economics*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **19**, 198

NEWSON, LINDA A., review of *Ambivalent Conquests: Maya and Spaniard in Yucatan, 1517–1570*, by Inga Clendinnen, **21**, 150

NEWSON, LINDA A., review of *Blacks in Colonial Veracruz: Race, Ethnicity, and Regional Development*, by Patrick J. Carroll, **25**, 192

NEWSON, LINDA A., review of *Catholic Colonialism: A Parish History of Guatemala, 1524–1821*, by Adriaan C. Van Oss, **19**, 193

NEWSON, LINDA A., review of *Colonial Culhuacán, 1580–1600: A Social History of an Aztec Town*, by S. L. Cline, **20**, 195

NEWSON, LINDA A., review of *Columbian Consequences*. Vol. 3, *The Spanish Borderlands in Pan-American Perspective*, by David Hurst Thomas, **25**, 196

NEWSON, LINDA A., review of *Food, Conquest and Colonization in Sixteenth-Century Spanish America*, by John C. Super, **21**, 151
NEWSON, LINDA A., review of *Forest Society: A Social History of Petén, Guatemala*, by Norman B. Schwartz, **24**, 441
NEWSON, LINDA A., review of *Los Pueblos de la Sierra: El Poder y el Espacio entre los Indios de Norte de Puebla hasta 1700*, by Bernardo García Martínez, **21**, 153
NEWSON, LINDA A., review of *Soldiers of the Virgin: The Moral Economy of a Colonial Maya Rebellion*, by Kevin Gosner, **25**, 655
NEWSON, LINDA A., review of *Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*. Vol. 4, *Ethnohistory*, volume edited by Ronald Spores and Patricia A. Andrews, **19**, 413
NEWSON, LINDA A., review of *Terre et Société Coloniale: Les Communautés Maya-Quiché de la Région de Rabinal du XVIe au XIXe siècle*, by Michel Bertrand, **22**, 186
NEWSON, LINDA A., review of *The Conquest of Michoacán: The Spanish Denomination of the Torascan Kingdom in Western Mexico*, by J. Benedict Warren, **18**, 443
NEWSON, LINDA A., review of *The Southeast Maya Periphery*, edited by P. A. Urban and E. M. Schortman, **19**, 414
NEWSON, LINDA, review of *La sociedad colonial en Guatemala: estudios regionales y locales*, edited by Stephen Webre, **23**, 440
NEWSON, LINDA, review of *Maya Society Under Colonial Rule: The Collective Enterprise of Survival*, by Nancy M. Farriss, **17**, 233
NEWSON, LINDA, review of *Treatise on the Heathen Superstitions That Today Live Among the Indians Native to this New Spain*, translated and edited by Hernando Ruiz de Alarcón, J. R. Andrews and R. Hassig, **17**, 453
NEWTON, RONALD C., *The 'Nazi Menace' in Argentina, 1931–1947*, reviewed by Celia Szusterman, **25**, 202
'Nicaragua Canal in the Nineteenth Century, The: Prelude to American Empire in the Caribbean', by Lawrence Clayton, **19**, 323
*Nicaragua Divided: La Prensa and the Chamorro Legacy*, by Patricia Edmisten Taylor, reviewed by Hugh O'Shaughnessy, **23**, 670
*Nicaragua: les contradictions du Sandinisme*, edited by Pierre Vayssière, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **18**, 465
*Nicaragua: Politics, Economics and Society*, by David Close, reviewed by Jenny Pearce, **20**, 518
*Nicaragua's Other Revolution: Religious Faith and Political Struggle*, by Michael Dodson and Laura O'Shaughnessy, reviewed by Kenneth Medhurst, **23**, 671
*Nicaraguan Mosquitia in Historical Documents 1844–1927, The: The Dynamics of Ethnic and Regional History*, edited by Eleonore Von Oertzen, Lioba Rossbach and Volker Wunderich, reviewed by Barbara Potthast-Jutkeit, **23**, 454
NICHOLLS, DAVID, review of *Voodoo and Politics in Haiti*, by Michel S. Laguerre, **22**, 220
NICHOLLS, DAVID, review of *W. Cameron Forbes and the Hoover Commissions to Haiti (1930)*, by Robert M. Spector, **18**, 207
NICHOLSON, H. B., KLOR DE ALVA, JORGE J. and QUIÑONES KEBER, ELOISE (eds.), *The Work of Bernardino de Sahagún, Pioneer Ethnographer of Sixteenth Century Aztec Mexico*, reviewed by Gordon Brotherston, **21**, 598
NICKSON, ANDREW R., *Paraguay*, reviewed by James Painter, **21**, 381

NICKSON, ANDREW, review of *Nazismo y Fascismo en el Paraguay: Visperas de II Guerra Mundial 1936–1939*, by Alfredo M. Seiferheld, **18**, 497

NICKSON, ANDREW, review of *Rural Development and Survival Strategies in Central Paraguay: The Policy of Agricultural Colonization as an Instrument for Alleviating the Situation of the Rural Poor*, by E. B. Zoomers, **22**, 213

'Nitrates, Chilean Entrepreneurs and the Origins of the War of the Pacific', by Luis Ortega, **16**, 337

NOLAN, DAVID, *The Ideology of the Sandinistas and the Nicaraguan Revolution*, reviewed by Peter Sollis, **17**, 481

*Nonviolent Insurrection in El Salvador: The Fall of Maximiliano Hernández Martínez*, by Patricia Parkman, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **21**, 615

*North Frontier of New Spain, The*, by Peter Gerhard, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 196

'North-South: Trade Policy, Regionalism and *Caudillismo* in Post-Independence Peru', by Paul Gootenberg, **23**, 273

'Not Quite British: A Study of External Influences on the Argentine Navy', by Varun Sahni, **25**, 489

*Notable Family Networks in Latin America*, by Diana Balmori, Stuart F. Voss and Miles Wortman, reviewed by Simon Collier, **19**, 449

*Notas Mesoamericanas* (journal), reviewed by Warwick Bray, **17**, 262

NUGENT, STEPHEN, review of *Ecology and Land Management in Amazonia*, by Michael J. Eden, **23**, 254

NUGENT, STEPHEN, review of *The Kuna Gathering: Contemporary Village Politics in Panama*, by James Howe, **20**, 262

NUNN, FREDERICK M., review of *Generals in Retreat: The Crisis of Military Rule in Latin America*, edited by Philip O'Brien and Paul Cammack, **18**, 462

NUNN, FREDERICK M., review of *Military Rule in Chile: Dictatorship and Oppositions*, edited by J. Samuel Valenzuela and Arturo Valenzuela, **18**, 460

NUNN, FREDERICK M., review of *The Military in South American Politics*, by George Philip, **18**, 462

NUNN, FREDERICK M., *Yesterday's Soldiers: European Military Professionalism in South America, 1890–1940*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **17**, 455

NUÑEZ, ORLANDO and BURBACH, ROGER, *Fire in the Americas: Forging a Revolutionary Agenda*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **20**, 517

*Nutrition and Health Programs in Latin America: Targeting Social Expenditures*, by Guy P. Pfefferman and Charles C. Griffin, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **22**, 646

NYLEN, WILLIAM R., article: 'Selling Neoliberalism: Brazil's Instituto Liberal', **25**, 301

O'BRIEN, PHILIP and CAMMACK, PAUL (eds.), *Generals in Retreat: The Crisis of Military Rule in Latin America*, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, **18**, 462

O'DONNELL, GUILLERMO, *Bureaucratic Authoritarianism: Argentina, 1966–1973, in Comparative Perspective*, reviewed by David Rock, **21**, 356

O'NEILL, CARL W., RUBEL, ARTHUR J. and COLLADO-ARDON, ROLANDO, *Susto: A Folk Illness*, reviewed by Robin Price, **18**, 241

O'PHELAN GODOY, SCARLETT, *Rebellions and Revolts in Eighteenth Century Peru and Upper Peru*, reviewed by Anthony McFarlane, **19**, 191

O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, review of *La Prensa: The Republic of Paper*, by Jaime Chamorro Cardenal, **23**, 670

O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, review of *Nicaragua Divided: La Prensa and the Chamorro Legacy*, by Patricia Edmisten Taylor, **23**, 670

O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, review of *The Church and Revolution in Nicaragua*, by Laura Nuzzi O'Shaughnessy and Luis H. Serra, **19**, 481

O'Shaughnessy, Laura and Dodson, Michael, *Nicaragua's Other Revolution: Religious Faith and Political Struggle*, reviewed by Kenneth Medhurst, **23**, 671

O'Shaughnessy, Laura Nuzzi and Serra, Luis H., *The Church and Revolution in Nicaragua*, reviewed by Hugh O'Shaughnessy, **19**, 481

O'Shaughnessy, Laura, review of *Politics and the Catholic Church in Nicaragua*, by John M. Kirk, **25**, 674

O'Shaughnessy, Laura, review of *The Catholic Church and Politics in Nicaragua and Costa Rica*, by Philip J. Williams, **22**, 442

Ocampo, José Antonio, commentary article, 'New Economic Thinking in Latin America', **22**, 169

*Of Mixed Blood: Kinship and History in Peruvian Amazonia*, by Peter Gow, reviewed by Rodrigo Montoya, **25**, 222

'Oil Politics in Venezuela during the López Contreras Administration (1936–1941)', by Kelvin Singh, **21**, 89

'On Comparative History: A Reply to Tom Brass', by Laird W. Bergad, **16**, 153

*Once Beneath the Forest: Prehistoric Terracing in the Río Bec Region of the Maya Lowlands*, by B. L. Turner II, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 510

*One Hundred Years of Resistance to Underdevelopment: 1770–1870*, by Jean Batou, reviewed by Joseph L. Love, **25**, 206

Opatrny, Josef, *US Expansionism and Cuban Annexationism in the 1850s*, reviewed by Antoni Kapcia, **24**, 213

*Opening and Closing the Doors: Evaluating Immigration Reform and Control*, by Frank D. Bean, Georges Vernez and Charles Keely, reviewed by Kitty Calavita, **23**, 252

Orde Morton, F. W., review of *Segredos Internos: Engenhos e escravos na sociedade colonial*, by Stuart B. Schwartz, **22**, 627

*Ordeal of Hegemony, The: The United States and Latin America*, by Guy Poitras, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **24**, 212

*Order and Progress: A Political History of Brazil*, by Ronald M. Schneider, reviewed by Frank Colson, **24**, 696

Oribe Stemmer, Juan E., article: 'Freight Rates in the Trade between Europe and South America, 1840–1914', **21**, 23

*Orígenes del reformismo militar en América Latina, Los: La gestión de David Toro en Bolivia*, by Ferrán Gallego, reviewed by Gary Prado, **25**, 205

*Origins and Development of the Andean State, The*, by Jonathan Haas, Sheila Pozorski and Thomas Pozorski, reviewed by George Bankes, **20**, 191

*Origins of Church Wealth in Mexico: Ecclesiastical Revenues and Church Finances, 1523–1600*, by John Frederick Schwaller, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **18**, 198

'Origins of Dependency Analysis, The', by Joseph L. Love, **22**, 143

*Origins of Mexican Nationalism, The*, by D. A. Brading, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **19**, 197

*Origins of the Peruvian Labour Movement, 1883–1919, The*, by Peter Blanchard, reviewed by Paul Gootenberg, **16**, 205

ORREGO VICUÑA, FRANCISCO and MUÑOZ VALENZUELA, HAROLDO (eds.), *La cooperación regional en América Latina: Diagnóstico y proyecciones futuros*, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **20**, 246

ORTEGA, LUIS, article: 'Nitrates, Chilean Entrepreneurs and the Origins of the War of the Pacific', **16**, 337

OSIEL, MARK, article: 'The Making of Human Rights Policy in Argentina: The Impact of Ideas and Interests on a Legal Conflict', **18**, 135

OSSIO ACUÑA, JUAN M., *Parentesco, Reciprocidad y Jerarquía en los Andes: Una aproximación a la organización social de la comunidad de Andamarca*, reviewed by Penny Dransart, **25**, 684

*Other Path, The: The Invisible Revolution in the Third World*, by Hernando De Soto, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **22**, 403

*Our Daily Bread: The Peasant Question and Family Farming in the Colombian Andes*, by Nola Reinhardt, reviewed by Albert Berry, **22**, 656

*Out of the House of Bondage: Runaways, Resistance and Marronage in Africa and the New World*, edited by Gad Heuman, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **19**, 195

OUWENEEL, ARIJ and MILLER, SIMON (eds.), *The Indian Community of Colonial Mexico: Fifteen Essays on Land Tenure, Corporate Organizations, Ideology and Village Politics*, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **23**, 644

OUWENEEL, ARIJ and PANSTERS, WIL (eds.), *Region, State and Capitalism in Mexico: Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries*, reviewed by Neil Harvey, **23**, 232

*Pacatnamú y sus Construcciones: Centro Religioso Prehispánico en la Costa Norte Peruana*, by Gisela Hecker and Wolfgang Hecker, reviewed by George Bankes, **18**, 440

PACHECO, MARIO NAPOLEÓN and CONTRERAS, MANUEL, *Medio Siglo de Minería Mediana en Bolivia, 1939–1989*, reviewed by John Hillman, **22**, 421

PACINI, DEBORAH AND FRANQUEMONT, CHRISTINE (eds.), *Coca and Cocaine, Effects on People and Policy in Latin America*, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, **20**, 251

PADOCH, CHRISTINE and REDFORD, KENT H. (eds.), *Conservation of Neotropical Forests: Working from Traditional Resource Use*, reviewed by Mahesh Rangarajan, **25**, 687

PAGDEN, ANTHONY (trans. and ed.), *Hernán Cortés: Letters from Mexico*, reviewed by John Lynch, **20**, 256

PAGDEN, ANTHONY, *Spanish Imperialism and the Political Imagination: Studies in European and Spanish-American Social and Political Theory, 1513–1830*, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **23**, 437

PAINTER, D. S., *Private Power and Public Policy: Multinational Oil Corporations and U.S. Foreign Policy 1941–54*, reviewed by George Philip, **19**, 477

PAINTER, JAMES, *Guatemala: False Hope, False Freedom. The Rich, the Poor and the Christian Democrats*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **20**, 266

PAINTER, JAMES, review of *Honduras Confronts its Future*, edited by Mark B. Rosenberg and Philip L. Shepherd, **20**, 242

PAINTER, JAMES, review of *Paraguay*, by Andrew R. Nickson, **21**, 381

PALMA, GABRIEL, review of *Banker to the Third World: US Portfolio Investment in Latin America, 1900–1986*, by Barbara Stallings, **21**, 147

PALMER, COLIN A. and KNIGHT, FRANKLIN W. (eds.), *The Modern Caribbean*, reviewed by Jorge Heine, **22**, 416

PALMER, DAVID SCOTT (ed.), *The Shining Path of Peru*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **25**, 421

PALMER, STEVEN, article: 'Getting to Know the Unknown Soldier: Official Nationalism in Liberal Costa Rica, 1880–1900', **25**, 45

*Panama at the Crossroads: Economic Development and Political Change in the Twentieth Century*, by Andrew Zimbalist and John Weeks, reviewed by John Major, **24**, 715

*Panama Odyssey*, by William J. Jorden, reviewed by Joseph Smith, **17**, 257

*Panama: Made in the USA*, by John Weeks and Phil Gunson, reviewed by David Sheinin, **23**, 677

'Pancho Villa and the Multinationals: United States Mining Interests in *Villista* Mexico, 1913–1915', by William K. Meyers, **23**, 339

PANG, EUL-SOO, *In Pursuit of Honor and Power: Nobleman of the Southern Cross in Nineteenth Century Brazil*, reviewed by Roderick J. Barman, **21**, 605

PANIZZA, FRANCISCO E., *Uruguay: Batllismo y después. Pacheco, militares y tupamaros en la crisis del Uruguay batllista*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **24**, 224

PANSTERS, WIL and OUWENEEL, ARIJ (eds.), *Region, State and Capitalism in Mexico: Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries*, reviewed by Neil Harvey, **23**, 232

PANTOJAS-GARCÍA, EMILIO, article: 'Puerto Rican Populism Revisited: The PPD during the 1940s', **21**, 521

PANTOJAS-GARCÍA, EMILIO, review of *Pedro Albizú Campos y el Nacionalismo Puertorriqueño*, by Luis Angel Ferrão, **24**, 448

PAQUETTE, ROBERT L., *Sugar Is Made With Blood: The Conspiracy of La Escalera and the Conflict Between Empires and Slavery in Cuba*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **22**, 419

'Paradigms of Conquest: History, Historiography, and Politics', by Steve J. Stern, **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 1

*Paraguay*, by Andrew R. Nickson, reviewed by James Painter, **21**, 381

PAREDES, CARLOS E. and SACHS, JEFFREY D., *Peru's Path to Recovery: A plan for economic stabilization and growth*, reviewed by Raul Hopkins, **24**, 720

*Parentesco, Reciprocidad y Jerarquía en los Andes: Una aproximación a la organización social de la comunidad de Andamarca*, by Juan M. Ossio Acuña, reviewed by Penny Dransart, **25**, 684

PARK, JAMES WILLIAM, *Rafael Núñez and the Politics of Colombian Regionalism, 1863–1886*, reviewed by Aline Helg, **18**, 449

PARKIN, VINCENT, *Chronic inflation in an industrialising economy: The Brazilian experience*, reviewed by Eliana Cardoso, **24**, 451

PARKINSON, FRED, review of *Boundary Disputes in Latin America*, by P. Calvert, **16**, 558

PARKINSON, FRED, review of *Chile: Legenden und Wirklichkeit. Studien zur politischen Entwicklung*, edited by Wolfgang Hirsch-Weber, **16**, 545

PARKINSON, FRED, review of *Controlling Latin American Conflicts: Ten Approaches*, by M. A. Morris and V. Millán, **16**, 548

PARKINSON, FRED, review of *Die Mexikanische Revolution: Gesellschaftlicher Wandel und politischer Umbruch, 1876–1940*, by H. W. Tobler, **18**, 209

PARKINSON, FRED, review of *Discreet Partners: Argentina and the USSR since 1917*, by Aldo C. Vacs, **18**, 213

PARKINSON, FRED, review of *Hitler's Secret War in South America: German Military Espionage and Allied Counter-espionage in Brazil*, by Stanley E. Hilton, **16**, 559

PARKINSON, FRED, review of *The Giant's Rival: The USSR and Latin America*, by Cole Blasier, **17**, 482

PARKINSON, FRED, article: 'Latin America, Her Newly Industrialising Countries and the New International Economic Order', **16**, 127

PARKINSON, FRED, commentary article, 'Latin America and the Antarctic: an Exclusive Club', **17**, 433

PARKINSON, FRED, review of *Costa Rica: Gesellschaft und Kultur eines Staates mit ständiger und aktiver Neutralität*, edited by Andreas Maislinger, **20**, 237

PARKINSON, FRED, review of *Dominant Powers and Subordinate States: The United States in Latin America and the Soviet Union in Eastern Europe*, edited by Jan F. Triska, **20**, 474

PARKINSON, FRED, review of *La cooperación regional en América Latina: Diagnóstico y proyecciones futuros*, edited by Haroldo Muñoz Valenzuela and Francisco Orrego Vicuña, **20**, 246

PARKINSON, FRED, review of *National Security and United States Policy toward Latin America*, by Lars Schoultz, **20**, 472

PARKINSON, FRED, review of *The Dismantling of the Good Neighbor Policy*, by Bryce Wood, **19**, 229

PARKINSON, FRED, review of *The Hovering Giant: U.S. responses to revolutionary changes in Latin America, 1910–1985*, by Cole Blasier, **19**, 227

PARKMAN, PATRICIA, *Nonviolent Insurrection in El Salvador: The Fall of Maximiliano Hernández Martínez*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **21**, 615

PARNELL, PHILIP C., *Escalating Disputes: Social Participation and Change in Oaxacan Highlands*, reviewed by Jutta Blauert, **21**, 620

*Partners in Conflict: The United States and Latin America*, by Abraham F. Lowenthal, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **20**, 231

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM L. and SCHUMANN, DEBRA A. (eds.), *The Human Ecology of Tropical Land Settlement in Latin America*, reviewed by John Dickenson, **23**, 255

'Party Elites and Leadership in Colombia and Venezuela', by John Martz, **24**, 87

*Party Politics and Elections in Latin America*, by Ronald H. McDonald and J. Mark Ruhl, reviewed by Anita Isaacs, **22**, 647

PASTOR BODMER, BEATRIZ, *The Armature of Conquest: Spanish Accounts of the Discovery of America, 1492–1589*, reviewed by Patricia Seed, **25**, 387

PASTOR, ROBERT A. (ed.), *Democracy in the Americas: Stopping the Pendulum*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **23**, 237

PASTOR, ROBERT A. (ed.), *Latin America's Debt Crisis: Adjusting to the Past or Planning for the Future?*, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **20**, 476

PASTOR, ROBERT A., *Condemned to Repetition: The United States and Nicaragua*, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, **20**, 233

PASTOR, ROBERT A., review of *Britain and Latin America: A Changing Relationship*, edited by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **22**, 445

PASTOR, ROBERT A., review of *Eisenhower and Latin America: The Foreign Policy of Anticommunism*, by Stephen G. Rabe, **21**, 166

*Patriarch and Folk: The Emergence of Nicaragua, 1798–1858*, by Bradford E. Burns, reviewed by Elizabeth Dore, **25**, 403

*Patricios y plebeyos: burgueses, hacendados, artesanos y obreros. Las relaciones de clase en el Puerto Rico de cambio de siglo*, by Angel G. Quintero Rivera, reviewed by James L. Dietz, **21**, 370

*Patronage and Politics in Nineteenth Century Brazil*, by Richard Graham, reviewed by Francis Lambert, **23**, 450

*Patterns of Development in Latin America: Poverty, Repression and Economic Strategy*, by John Sheahan, reviewed by José Miguel Albala-Bertrand, **21**, 148

PAUS, EVA (ed.), *Struggle Against Dependence: Non-traditional Export Growth in Central America and the Caribbean*, reviewed by John Weeks, **22**, 212

PAUS, EVA, article: 'Direct Foreign Investment and Economic Development in Latin America: Perspectives for the Future', **21**, 221

*Paying the Costs of Austerity in Latin America*, edited by Howard Handelman and Werner Baer, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **22**, 644

PAYNE, ANTHONY J., *Politics in Jamaica*, reviewed by Jorge Heine, **22**, 221

PAYNE, ANTHONY, review of *Central America: Historical Perspectives on the Contemporary Crises*, by Ralph Lee Woodward, Jr., **22**, 436

PAYNE, ANTHONY, review of *The Caribbean in World Affairs: The Foreign Policies of the English-Speaking States*, by Jacqueline-Anne Braveboy-Wagner, **22**, 436

PAYNE, TONY, review of *Green Gold: Bananas and Dependency in the Eastern Caribbean*, by Robert Thomson, **20**, 493

PAYNE, TONY, review of *Surinam: Politics, Economics and Society*, by Henk E. Chin and Hans Buddingh', **20**, 245

PAYNE, TONY, review of *The Jewel Despoiled*, by Gordon K. Lewis, **20**, 245

PAYNE, TONY, review of *The Poor and Powerless: Economic Policy and Change in the Caribbean*, by Clive Y. Thomas, **21**, 374

*Paysanneries du Michoacán au Mexique, Les*, edited by Thierry Linck and Roberto Santana, reviewed by John Gledhill, **22**, 658

*Paz, Progreso, Justicia y Honradez: Das Ubico-Regime in Guatemala 1931–1944*, by Stefan Karlen, reviewed by María Odette Canivell Arzú, **24**, 695

PAZOS, ANTÓN, *La Iglesia en la América del IV Centenario*, reviewed by John Lynch, **25**, 659

PEAKE, LINDA and MOSER, CAROLINE (eds.), *Women, Human Settlements and Housing*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **20**, 481

PEARCE, JENNY and FERGUSON, JAMES (eds.), *The Thatcher Years: Britain and Latin America*, reviewed by Robert Graham, **20**, 511

PEARCE, JENNY, CRABTREE, JOHN and DUFFY, GAVAN, *The Great Tin Crash: Bolivia and the World Tin Market*, reviewed by David Fox, **20**, 491

PEARCE, JENNY, review of *Nicaragua: Politics, Economics and Society*, by David Close, **20**, 518

PEARCE, JENNY, review of *Post-Revolutionary Nicaragua: State, Class and the Dilemmas of Agrarian Policy*, by Forrest D. Colburn, **19**, 464

PEARCE, KENNETH, *The View from the Top of the Temple: Ancient Maya Civilization and Modern Maya Culture*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 510

*Peasant Struggles and Agrarian Reform: The Ecuadorian Sierra and the Colombian Atlantic Coast in Comparative Perspective*, by León Zamosc, reviewed by Neil Harvey, **23**, 663

'Peasants and Petty Capitalists in Southern Oaxacan Sugar Cane Production and Processing, 1930–1980', by Leigh Binford, **24**, 33

'Peasants and the Law: A History of Land Tenure and Conflict in the Huasteca', by Frans J. Schryer, **18**, 283

*Peasants on the Edge: Crop, Cult, and Crisis in the Andes*, by William P. Mitchell, reviewed by Anthony Bebbington, **24**, 724

PÉCAUT, DANIEL and SORJ, BERNARDO (eds.), *Métamorphoses de la représentation politique au Brésil et en Europe*, reviewed by Christian Anglade, **24**, 461

'Peculiarities of Mexican History, The: Mexico Compared to Latin America, 1821–1992', by Alan Knight, **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 99

*Pedro Albizú Campos y el Nacionalismo Puertorriqueño*, by Luis Angel Ferrão, reviewed by Emilio Pantojas-García, **24**, 448

*Pedro Moya de Contreras: Catholic Reform and Royal Power in New Spain, 1571–1591*, by C. M. Stafford Poole, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, **21**, 358

PEEK, PETER, GHAI, DARAM and KAY, CRISTÓBAL, *Labour and Development in Rural Cuba*, reviewed by Claes Brundenius, **21**, 628

PEELER, JOHN, *Latin American Democracies: Colombia, Costa Rica, Venezuela*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **19**, 213

PELUPESSY, WIM (ed.), *Perspectives on the Agro-Export Economy in Central America*, reviewed by John Weeks, **24**, 714

*Penny Anti-Imperialism: The Mosquito Shore and the Bay of Honduras, 1600–1914*, by Robert Naylor, reviewed by Barbara Bulmer-Thomas, **22**, 188

*Pensamiento Argentino (1853–1910): Una aplicación histórica del método generacional*, by Rosa María Martínez de Codes, reviewed by Henry Ferns, **22**, 190

*Pensamiento conservador en Chile, El*, by Renato Cristi and Carlos Ruiz, reviewed by Patricio Silva, **25**, 429

PEÑA, JULIO, review of *Neo-liberal Agriculture in Chile*, by David E. Hojman, **24**, 215

PEÑA, MANUEL, *The Texas Mexican Conjunto: The History of a Working-Class Music*, reviewed by John King, **18**, 504

PERERA, VICTOR and BRUCE, ROBERT D., *The Last Lords of Palenque*, reviewed by Peter Coy, **19**, 446

PEREZ, JR., LOUIS A., article: 'The Pursuit of Pacification: Banditry and the United States' Occupation of Cuba, 1889–1902', **18**, 313

PÉREZ HERRERO, PEDRO, *Plata y libranzas: la articulación comercial del México borbónico*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **23**, 226

PÉREZ, JR., LOUIS A., *Cuba Between Empires, 1878–1902*, reviewed by Joseph Smith, **16**, 210

PÉREZ, JR., LOUIS A., *Lords of the Mountain: Social Banditry and Peasant Protest in Cuba, 1878–1918*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **22**, 418

PÉREZ, LOUIS A., review of *Wangüemert y Cuba*. Vols. I and II, by Manuel De Paz, **25**, 658

PÉREZ, LOUIS, *Cuba Between Reform and Revolution*, reviewed by Jean Stubbs, **22**, 218

PÉREZ SAINZ, J. P., review of *La Guerre en Terre Maya: Communauté, violence et modernité au Guatemala*, by Ivon Le Bot, **25**, 670

PÉREZ-LIZUAR, MARISOL and ADLER LOMNITZ, LARISSA, *A Mexican Elite Family, 1820–1980*, reviewed by Bryan Roberts, **21**, 359

PÉREZ-LÓPEZ, JORGE F., *Measuring Cuban Economic Performance*, reviewed by Claes Brundenius, **21**, 628

PERITORE, N. PATRICK, *Socialism, Communism, and Liberation Theology in Brazil: An Opinion Survey Using Q-Methodology*, reviewed by Maria D'Alva Kinzo G., **23**, 673

*Perón and the Enigmas of Argentina*, by Robert Crasweller, reviewed by Eduardo Crawley, **20**, 218

'Perspectives on Landscape Change in Brazil', by Roberta M. Delson and John P. Dickenson, **16**, 101

*Perspectives on the Agro-Export Economy in Central America*, edited by Wim Pelupessy, reviewed by John Weeks, **24**, 714

*Peru and the International Monetary Fund*, by Thomas Scheetz, reviewed by John Crabtree, **19**, 482

'Peru and the Soviet Union (1969–1989): Distant Partners', by Ruben Berrios and Cole Blasier, **23**, 365

*Peru under García: An Opportunity Lost*, by John Crabtree, reviewed by Carol Graham, **25**, 413

*Peru: Time of Fear*, by Deborah Poole and Gerardo Rénique, reviewed by Lewis Taylor, **25**, 667

*Peru's APRA: Parties, Politics, and the Elusive Quest for Democracy*, by Carol Graham, reviewed by Giorgio Alberti, **25**, 414

*Peru's Path to Recovery: A plan for economic stabilization and growth*, by Carlos E. Paredes and Jeffrey D. Sachs, reviewed by Raúl Hopkins, **24**, 720

*Peruvian Contexts of Change*, edited by William W. Stein, reviewed by Alison MacEwen Scott, **18**, 501

*Peruvian Experiment Reconsidered, The*, edited by C. McClintock and A. F. Lowenthal, reviewed by George Philip, **16**, 222

PFEFFERMAN, GUY P. and GRIFFIN, CHARLES C., *Nutrition and Health Programs in Latin America: Targeting Social Expenditures*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **22**, 646

PHILIP, GEORGE (ed.), *The Mexican Economy*, reviewed by Ignacio Trigueros, **22**, 206

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *El Deterioro del Presidencialismo Mexicano: Los Años de Luis Echeverría*, by Samuel S. Schmidt, **22**, 651

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *Electoral Patterns and Perspectives in Mexico*, edited by Arturo Alvarado, **20**, 230

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *Lost Illusions: Latin America's Struggle for Democracy, as Recounted by its Leaders*, by Paul H. Boeker, **23**, 676

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *Mexico in Crisis*, by J. A. Hellman, **16**, 536

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *Mexico: Development Strategies for the Future*, by D. Goulet, **16**, 536

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *Mexico's Economic Crisis: Its Origins and Consequences*, by Miguel D. Ramírez, **22**, 651

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *Military Reformism and Social Classes: The Peruvian Experience*, edited by D. Booth and B. Sorj, **16**, 224

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *Private Power and Public Policy: Multinational Oil Corporations and U.S. Foreign Policy 1941–54*, by D. S. Painter, **19**, 477

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *Re-thinking Military Politics: Brazil and the Southern Cone*, by A. Stepan, **21**, 345

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *The Coal of El Cerrejón: Dependent Bargaining and Colombian Policy-Making*, by Harvey F. Kline, **20**, 515

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *The Democratic Revolution in Latin America: History, Politics, and U.S. Policy*, by Howard J. Wiarda, **23**, 676

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *The Peruvian Experiment Reconsidered*, edited by C. McClintock and A. F. Lowenthal, **16**, 222

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *Third World Politics: An Introduction*, by C. Clapham, **17**, 497

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *Unions and Politics in Mexico: The Case of the Automobile Industry*, by Ian Roxborough, **17**, 491

PHILIP, GEORGE, review of *Welfare Politics in Mexico: Papering Over the Cracks*, by Peter Ward, **18**, 472

PHILIP, GEORGE, *The Military in South American Politics*, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, **18**, 462

PHILIP, GEORGE, *The Presidency in Mexican Politics*, reviewed by José Ramón López-Portillo, **24**, 705

PIETRY-LEVY, ANNE-LISE, *Loja, une province de l'Equateur: de l'isolement à l'intégration*, reviewed by David Preston, **20**, 513

PIKE, FREDRICK B., *The Politics of the Miraculous in Peru: Haya de la Torre and the Spiritualist Tradition*, reviewed by Rory Miller, **19**, 200

PIKE, FREDRICK B., *The United States and Latin America: Myths and Stereotypes of Civilization and Nature*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **25**, 689

*Pinochet: The Politics of Power*, by Genaro Arriagada, reviewed by Andrew Barnard, **21**, 625

PION-BERLIN, DAVID, article: 'Between Confrontation and Accommodation: Military and Government Policy in Democratic Argentina', **23**, 543

PIRA, LARS, review of *Aid That Counts: The Western Contribution to Development and Survival in Nicaragua*, by Solon L. Barraclough et al, **21**, 173

PIRA, LARS, review of *Land, Power and Poverty: Agrarian Transformation and Political Conflict in Central America*, by Charles D. Brockett, **21**, 173

PIRA, LARS, review of *The Rich Have Already Eaten: Roots of Catastrophe in Central America*, by Solon L. Barraclough and Michael F. Scott, **21**, 173

*Planning the International Border Metropolis: Transboundary Policy Options for the San Diego-Tijuana Region*, edited by Lawrence A. Herzog, reviewed by David J. Fox, **20**, 467

*Plantation Agriculture and Social Control in Northern Peru, 1875–1933*, by Michael J. Gonzales, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **18**, 205

'Planters and Politics in Peru, 1895–1919', by Michael J. Gonzales, **23**, 515

*Plata y libranzas: la articulación comercial del México borbónico*, by Pedro Pérez Herrero, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **23**, 226

PLATT, D. C. M. and DI TELLA, GUIDO, *Argentina, Australia and Canada: Studies in Comparative Development, 1870–1965*, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, **17**, 468

PLATT, D. C. M. and DI TELLA, GUIDO, *The Political Economy of Argentina 1880–1946*, reviewed by Ronaldo Munck, **18**, 451

PLATT, D. C. M., *Social Welfare, 1850–1950: Australia, Argentina and Canada Compared*, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **23**, 228

PLATT, TRISTAN, commentary article, 'Simón Bolívar, the Sun of Justice and the Amerindian Virgin: Andean Conceptions of the *Patria* in Nineteenth-Century Potosí', **25**, 159

PLATT, TRISTAN, review of *Bolivian Proclamation Coinage*, by L. T. C. Davis Burnett, Jr., **19**, 421

PLATT, TRISTAN, review of *Signs, Songs and Memory in the Andes: Translating Quechua Language and Culture*, by Regina Harrison, **23**, 477

*Plotting Women: Gender and Representation in Mexico*, by Jean Franco, reviewed by Judith Adler Hellman, **22**, 412

*Población del Norte Chico en el siglo XVIII, La: crecimiento y distribución en una región minero-agrícola de Chile*, by Jorge Pinto Rodríguez, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 235

*Poder intangible, El: La AID y el estado salvadoreño en los años ochenta*, by Breny Cuenca, reviewed by Rachel Sieder, **25**, 670

POITRAS, GUY, *The Ordeal of Hegemony: The United States and Latin America*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **24**, 212

*Política y cultura popular: la Argentina Peronista, 1946–1955*, by Alberto Ciria, reviewed by John King, **18**, 235

'Political Conflict and Land Tenure in the Mexican Isthmus of Tehuantepec', by Leigh Binford, **17**, 179

*Political Culture and Foreign Policy in Latin America: Case Studies from the Circum-Caribbean*, by Roland H. Ebel et al., reviewed by Jean Stubbs, **24**, 701

*Political Economy of Agricultural Pricing Policy, The*. Vol. 1, *Latin America*, edited by Anne O. Krueger et al., reviewed by Raúl Hopkins, **24**, 453

*Political Economy of Argentina 1880–1946, The*, by Guido Di Tella and D. C. M. Platt, reviewed by Ronaldo Munck, **18**, 451

*Political Economy of Argentina, 1946–1983, The*, edited by Guido Di Tella and Rüdiger Dornbusch, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **22**, 200

*Political Economy of Central America since 1920, The*, by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, reviewed by Edelberto Torres-Rivas, **20**, 462

*Political Economy of Foreign Investment in Mexico, The: Nationalism, Liberalism, and Constraints on Choice*, by R. Van Whiting, Jr., reviewed by Sylvia Maxfield, **25**, 682

*Political Economy of Revolutionary Nicaragua, The*, edited by Rose J. Spalding, reviewed by George Irvin, **20**, 241

*Political Economy of the Brazilian State, 1889–1930, The*, by Stephen Topik, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **20**, 458

*Political Role of International Trade Unions, The*, by Gary K. Busch, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **16**, 230

*Political Survival: Politicians and Public Policy in Latin America*, by Barry Ames, reviewed by Nigel Harris, **20**, 510

*Políticos en Uniforme: Un balance del poder del EPS*, by Luis Humberto Guzmán, reviewed by Carlos M. Vilas, **25**, 672

'Politics and Elections in Buenos Aires, 1890–1898: The Performance of the Radical Party', by Paula Alonso, **25**, 465

*Politics and Ideology in Allende's Chile*, by Ricardo Israel Zipper, reviewed by Alan Angell, **22**, 218

*Politics and Parentela in Paraiba: A Case Study of Family-Based Oligarchy in Brazil*, by Linda Lewin, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **21**, 352

*Politics and the Catholic Church in Nicaragua*, by John M. Kirk, reviewed by Laura O'Shaughnessy, **25**, 674

*Politics in Jamaica*, by Anthony J. Payne, reviewed by Jorge Heine, **22**, 221

'Politics of Amazonian Deforestation, The', commentary article by Andrew Hurrell, **23**, 197
'Politics of Constitution-Making, The: Constitutions and Democracy in Venezuela', by Miriam Kornblith, **23**, 61
'Politics of Disease Control, The: Yellow Fever and Race in Nineteenth Century Rio de Janeiro', by Sidney Chalhoub, **25**, 441
*Politics of Latin American Development, The*, by Gary W. Wynia, reviewed by Gerald Martin, **24**, 226
*Politics of Military Rule in Brazil, 1964–1985, The*, by Thomas E. Skidmore, reviewed by Lourdes Sola, **22**, 624
*Politics of Penury, The: Debts and Taxes in Mexico 1821–1856*, by Barbara A. Tennenbaum, reviewed by John Mayo, **19**, 424
*Politics of River Trade, The: Tradition and Development in the Upper Plata, 1780–1870*, by Thomas Whigham, reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **25**, 194
*Politics of the Miraculous in Peru, The: Haya de la Torre and the Spiritualist Tradition*, by Fredrick B. Pike, reviewed by Rory Miller, **19**, 200
*Politics on Bonaire: An Anthropological Study*, by Ann Klomp, reviewed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, **20**, 517
POLLACK, BENNY, review of *The Rise and Fall of Chilean Christian Democracy*, by Michael Fleet, **18**, 214
POLZER, CHARLES W. and NAYLOR, THOMAS H. (eds.), *The Presidio and Militia on the Northern Frontier of New Spain: A Documentary History*. Vol. I, *1570–1700*, reviewed by Peter T. Bradley, **19**, 417
POOLE, DEBORAH and RÉNIQUE, GERARDO, *Peru: Time of Fear*, reviewed by Lewis Taylor, **25**, 667
*Poor and Powerless, The: Economic Policy and Change in the Caribbean*, by Clive Y. Thomas, reviewed by Tony Payne, **21**, 374
*Poor in Latin America during Adjustment, The: A Case Study of Peru*, by Paul Glewwe and Dennis De Tray, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **22**, 646
'Population of the City of Querétaro in 1791, The', by Celia Wu, **16**, 277
PORTALES, CARLOS and MUÑOZ, HERALDO, *Elusive Friendship: A Survey of US-Chilean Relations*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **24**, 469
*Portrayal of Immigration in Nineteenth Century Argentine Fiction, The*, by Evelyn Fishburn, reviewed by J. P. King, **16**, 236
*Post-Revolutionary Nicaragua: State, Class and the Dilemmas of Agrarian Policy*, by Forrest D. Colburn, reviewed by Jenny Pearce, **19**, 464
*Potosí Mita, 1573–1700, The: Compulsory Indian Labour in the Andes*, by Jeffrey A. Cole, reviewed by John Fisher, **18**, 444
*Potosí y el 'Renacimiento' Borbónico 1776–1810: gobierno, minería y sociedad*, by Rose Marie Buechler, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **23**, 226
POTTHAST, BARBARA, *Die Mosquitoküste im Spannungsfeld britischer und spanischer Politik, 1502–1821*, reviewed by Volker Wünderich, **21**, 367
POTTHAST-JUTKEIT, BARBARA, review of *The Nicaraguan Mosquitia in Historical Documents 1844–1927: The Dynamics of Ethnic and Regional History*, edited by Eleonore Von Oertzen, Lioba Rossbach and Volker Wunderich, **23**, 454
*Poverty and Progress and the Caribbean 1800–1960*, by J. R. Ward, reviewed by Elizabeth M. Thomas-Hope, **18**, 499
*Poverty, Conflict, and Hope: A Turning Point in Central America*, by International Commission for Central American Recovery and Development, reviewed by David Knox, **22**, 435

*Poverty Theory and Policy: A Study of Panama*, by Gian Singh Sahota, reviewed by Andrew Zimbalist, **24**, 220

*Power and Popular Protest: Latin American Social Movements*, edited by Susan Eckstein, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **22**, 183

*Power and the Ruling Classes in Northeast Brazil: Juazeiro and Petrolina in Transition*, by Ronald H. Chilcote, reviewed by Colin Henfrey, **24**, 706

*Power in the Isthmus: A Political History of Modern Central America*, by James Dunkerley, reviewed by Edelberto Torres-Rivas, **21**, 343

*Power of Ideology, The: The Quest for Technological Autonomy in Argentina and Brazil*, by Emanuel Adler, reviewed by Rhys Jenkins, **21**, 170

POYO, GERALD E., *With All and For the Good of All: The Emergence of Popular Nationalism in the Cuban Communities of the United States, 1848–1898*, reviewed by Jean Stubbs, **22**, 218

POZORSKI, SHEILA, HAAS, JONATHAN and POZORSKI, THOMAS, *The Origins and Development of the Andean State*, reviewed by George Bankes, **20**, 191

POZORSKI, THOMAS, HAAS, JONATHAN and POZORSKI, SHEILA, *The Origins and Development of the Andean State*, reviewed by George Bankes, **20**, 191

POZZI, PABLO A., article: 'Argentina 1976–1982: Labour Leadership and Military Government', **20**, 111

PRADO, GARY, review of *Los orígenes del reformismo militar en América Latina: La gestión de David Toro en Bolivia*, by Ferrán Gallego, **25**, 205

*Prados of São Paulo, Brazil, The: An Elite Family and Social Change, 1840–1930*, by Darrell F. Levi, reviewed by Richard Graham, **21**, 350

*Prairies and the Pampas, The: Agrarian Policy in Canada and Argentina, 1880–1930*, by Carl E. Solberg, reviewed by John Fogarty, **20**, 210

*Pre-revolutionary Caracas: Politics, Economy, and Society, 1777–1811*, by P. Michael McKinley, reviewed by John Lynch, **20**, 200

PREALC (PROGRAMA MUNDIAL DEL EMPLEO), *Urbanización y sector informal en América Latina, 1960–1980*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **23**, 661

*Preclassic Maya Pottery at Cuello, Belize*, by Laura J. Kosakowsky, reviewed by Elizabeth Graham, **20**, 506

*Prensa, La: The Republic of Paper*, by Jaime Chamorro Cardenal, reviewed by Hugh O'Shaughnessy, **23**, 670

*Presidency in Mexican Politics, The*, by George Philip, reviewed by José Ramón López-Portillo, **24**, 705

*Presidio and Militia on the Northern Frontier of New Spain, The: A Documentary History*. Vol. I, *1570–1700*, edited by Thomas H. Naylor and Charles W. Polzer, reviewed by Peter T. Bradley, **19**, 417

PRESTON, DAVID, review of *Loja, une province de l'Equateur: de l'isolement à l'intégration*, by Anne-Lise Pietry-Levy, **20**, 513

PREVOST, GARY and CHAFFEE, JR., WILBER A., *Cuba: A Different America*, reviewed by David Thomas, **23**, 460

PRICE, RICHARD, *Alabi's World*, reviewed by Alex Van Stipriaan, **24**, 196

PRICE, ROBIN, *An Annotated Catalogue of Medical Americana in the Library of the Wellcome Institute for the History of Medicine*, reviewed by B. Naylor, **16**, 507

PRICE, ROBIN, review of *Susto: A Folk Illness*, by Arthur J. Rubel, Carl W. O'Neill and Rolando Collado-Ardon, **18**, 241

PRICE, SALLY and MINTZ, SIDNEY W. (eds.), *Caribbean Contours*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **18**, 498

*Princes of Naranja, The: An Essay in Anthrohistorical Method*, by Paul Friedrich, reviewed by Peter Coy, **20**, 220

*Private Power and Public Policy: Multinational Oil Corporations and U.S. Foreign Policy 1941–54*, by D. S. Painter, reviewed by George Philip, **19**, 477

PRIZEL, ILYA, *Latin America through Soviet Eyes: The Evolution of Soviet Perceptions during the Brezhnev Era 1964–1982*, reviewed by Vladimir I. Stanchenko, **23**, 433

*Problem of Order in Changing Societies, The: Essays on Crime and Policing in Argentina and Uruguay, 1750–1940*, edited by Lyman L. Johnson, reviewed by Celia Szusterman, **23**, 458

'Problem of Political Order in Early Republican Spanish America, The', by Frank Safford, **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 83

*Problems and Prospects of the Organization of American States: Perceptions of the Member States' Leaders*, by Henry H. Han, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **20**, 512

*Process of Political Domination in Ecuador, The*, by Agustín Cueva, reviewed by Anita Isaacs, **16**, 560

*Professions of a Lucky Jew*, by Benno Weisser Varon, reviewed by Ignacio Klich, **25**, 430

*Promise of Development: Theories of Change in Latin America*, edited by P. Klaren and T. Bossert, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **19**, 215

*Protestantes, liberales y francomasones: Sociedades de ideas y modernidad en América Latina, siglo XIX*, edited by Jean-Pierre Bastian, reviewed by Hélgio Trindade, **24**, 691

'Proto-Industrialisation in a Slave Society: The Case of Minas Gerais', by Douglas Cole Libby, **23**, 1

*Provinces of the Revolution: Essays on Regional Mexican History 1910–1929*, edited by Thomas Benjamin and Mark Wasserman, reviewed by Simon Miller, **24**, 441

*Provincial Patriarchs: Land Tenure and the Economics of Power in Colonial Peru*, by Susan E. Ramírez, reviewed by John Fisher, **21**, 153

*Proyecto y construcción de una nación: Argentina 1846–1880*, edited by Tulio Halperín-Donghi, reviewed by Roger Gravil, **16**, 202

*Public Policy in Latin America: A Comparative Survey*, by John W. Sloan, reviewed by Francis J. D. Lambert, **18**, 505

'Public Policy, Peasants, and Rural Development in Honduras', by Charles D. Brockett, **19**, 69

*Public Sector and the Latin American Crisis, The*, edited by Felipe Larraín and Marcelo Selowsky, reviewed by Christian Anglade, **25**, 404

*Puebla de los Angeles: Industry and Society in a Mexican City, 1700–1850*, by Guy P. C. Thomson, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, **22**, 630

*Pueblos de la Sierra, Los: El Poder y el Espacio entre los Indios de Norte de Puebla hasta 1700*, by Bernardo García Martínez, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **21**, 153

'Puerto Rican Populism Revisited: The PPD during the 1940s', by Emilio Pantojas-García, **21**, 521

'"Puffy, Ugly, Slothful and Inert": Degeneration in Brazilian Social Thought, 1880–1940', by Dain Borges, **25**, 235

PUHLE, HANS-JÜRGEN and JACOBSEN, NILS (eds.), *The Economics of Mexico and Peru during the Late Colonial Period, 1760–1810*, reviewed by John Lynch, **20**, 453

*Pulltrouser Swamp, Ancient Maya Habitat, Agriculture and Settlement in Northern Belize*, edited by B. L. Turner II and Peter D. Harrison, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 510

PURCELL, SUSAN KAUFMAN (ed.), *Mexico in Transition: Implications for U.S. Policy. Essays From Both Sides of the Border*, reviewed by Carlos Elizondo, **22**, 449

'Pursuit of Pacification, The: Banditry and the United States' Occupation of Cuba, 1889–1902', by Louis A. Perez, Jr., **18**, 313

*Question alimentaire en Amérique Latine, La: Mexique-Venezuela-Equateur-Pérou*, by Roberto Santana, reviewed by Solon Barraclough, **24**, 216

QUIJADA, MÓNICA, *Aires de república, aires de cruzada: la guerra civil española en Argentina*, reviewed by Raanan Rein, **24**, 444

QUIJADA, MÓNICA and GRUGEL, JEAN, article: 'Chile, Spain and Latin America: The Right of Asylum at the Onset of the Second World War', **22**, 353

QUINN, DAVID B., review of *Florida Archaeology: Compilation of Spanish documents recently translated, No. 2*, by John H. Hann, **20**, 255

QUINTERO RIVERA, ANGEL G., *Patricios y plebeyos: burgueses, hacendados, artesanos y obreros. Las relaciones de clase en el Puerto Rico de cambio de siglo*, reviewed by James L. Dietz, **21**, 370

QUIÑONES KEBER, ELOISE, KLOR DE ALVA, JORGE J. and NICHOLSON, H. B. (eds.), *The Work of Bernardino de Sahagún, Pioneer Ethnographer of Sixteenth Century Aztec Mexico*, reviewed by Gordon Brotherston, **21**, 598

QUIROZ, ALFONSO W., article: 'Financial Leadership and the Formation of Peruvian Elite Groups, 1884–1930', **20**, 49

QUIROZ, ALFONSO W., *Banqueros en Conflicto: Estructura Financiera y Economía Peruana, 1884–1930*, reviewed by Bill Albert, **23**, 231

QUIROZ, ALFONSO W., *La Deuda Defraudada: la Consolidación de 1850 y el Dominio Económico en el Perú*, reviewed by Michael Gonzales, **21**, 160

RAAT, W. DIRK, *The Mexican Revolution: An Annotated Guide to Recent Scholarship*, reviewed by Alan Knight, **16**, 523

RABE, STEPHEN G., *Eisenhower and Latin America: The Foreign Policy of Anticommunism*, reviewed by Robert A. Pastor, **21**, 166

RADCLIFFE, SARAH A., article: 'Marking the Boundaries Between the Community, the State and History in the Andes', **22**, 575

RADCLIFFE, SARAH A., review of *Anthropologies and Histories: Essays in Culture, History and Political Economy*, by William Roseberry, **23**, 257

RADCLIFFE, SARAH A., review of *Between Field and Cooking Pot: The Political Economy of Marketwomen in Peru*, by Florence E. Babb, **23**, 259

RADCLIFFE, SARAH A., review of *Domination and Cultural Resistance: Authority and Power among an Andean People*, by Roger N. Rasnake, **21**, 376

RADCLIFFE, SARAH A., review of *The Warm Valley People: Duality and Land Reform among the Quechua Indians of Highland Peru*, by Harald O. Skar, **23**, 257

RADCLIFFE, SARAH, review of *'Tambo': Life in an Andean Village*, by Julia Meyerson, **23**, 479

RADCLIFFE, SARAH, review of *From the Fat of our Souls: Social Change, Political Process, and Medical Pluralism in Bolivia*, by Libbet Crandon-Malamud, **24**, 725

*Rafael Núñez and the Politics of Colombian Regionalism, 1863–1886*, by James William Park, reviewed by Aline Helg, **18**, 449

*Rainforest Corridors: The Transamazon Colonization Scheme*, by Nigel J. H. Smith, reviewed by M. J. Eden, **16**, 212

RAMÍREZ, MIGUEL D., *Mexico's Economic Crisis: Its Origins and Consequences*, reviewed by George Philip, **22**, 651

RAMÍREZ, SUSAN E., *Provincial Patriarchs: Land Tenure and the Economics of Power in Colonial Peru*, reviewed by John Fisher, **21**, 153

*Ranchero Revolt: The Mexican Revolution in Guerrero*, by Ian Jacobs, reviewed by Alan Knight, **16**, 523

RAND PARISH, HELEN, *Las Casas as a Bishop*, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, **16**, 233

RANGARAJAN, MAHESH, review of *Conservation of Neotropical Forests: Working from Traditional Resource Use*, edited by Kent H. Redford and Christine Padoch, **25**, 687

RASNAKE, ROGER N., *Domination and Cultural Resistance: Authority and Power among an Andean People*, reviewed by Sarah A. Radcliffe, **21**, 376

*Re-thinking Military Politics: Brazil and the Southern Cone*, by A. Stepan, reviewed by George Philip, **21**, 345

*Readings in Latin American History*. Vol. I, *The Formative Centuries*. Vol. II, *Modern Experience*, edited by Peter J. Bakewell, John Johnson and Meredith D. Dodge, reviewed by John Lynch, **18**, 487

'Reappraisal of the Origins of Import-Substituting Industrialisation (ISI), 1930–1950, A', by Rosemary Thorp, **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 181

*Rebellions and Revolts in Eighteenth Century Peru and Upper Peru*, by Scarlett O'Phelan Godoy, reviewed by Anthony McFarlane, **19**, 191

REDCLIFT, MICHAEL and GOODMAN, DAVID, *Environment and Development in Latin America: The Politics of Sustainability*, reviewed by Steven Sanderson, **24**, 731

REDCLIFT, MICHAEL, review of *Economic Development and Environmental Protection in Latin America*, edited by Joseph S. Tulchin and Andrew I. Rudman, **24**, 729

REDCLIFT, MICHAEL, review of *Fragile Lands of Latin America: Strategies for Sustainable Development*, edited by John O. Browder, **22**, 643

REDCLIFT, MICHAEL, *Sustainable Development: Exploring the Contradictions*, reviewed by Nigel Harris, **20**, 480

REDFORD, KENT H. and PADOCH, CHRISTINE (eds.), *Conservation of Neotropical Forests: Working from Traditional Resource Use*, reviewed by Mahesh Rangarajan, **25**, 687

*Reflections on the Brazilian Counter-Revolution*, by Florestan Fernandes, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **16**, 217

*Reform and Insurrection in Bourbon New Granada and Peru*, edited by John R. Fisher, reviewed by Caroline A. Williams, **25**, 392

'Reform of the Cuban Economy, 1976–86, The: Organisations, Incentives and Patterns of Behaviour', by Frank T. Fitzgerald, **21**, 283

*Refugees of a Hidden War*, by Beatriz Manz, reviewed by Piero Gleijeses, **21**, 180

REGALSKY, ANDRÉS M., article: 'Foreign Capital, Local Interests and Railway Development in Argentina: French Investments in Railways, 1900–1914', **21**, 425

*Region, State and Capitalism in Mexico: Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries*, edited by Wil Pansters and Arij Ouweneel, reviewed by Neil Harvey, **23**, 232

*Regional Impacts of U.S.-Mexican Relations*, edited by Ina Rosenthal-Urey, reviewed by David J. Fox, **20**, 467

*Regional Integration: The Latin American Experience*, edited by Gauhar Altar, reviewed by Peter Robson, **19**, 455

*Regions in Question: Space, Development Theory and Regional Policy*, by Charles Gore, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **17**, 478

*Regreso de los dioses, El: El proceso de reconstitución de la identidad étnica en Oaxaca - Siglos XVII y XVIII*, by Marcello Carmagnani, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **23**, 644

REIN, RAANAN, review of *Aires de república, aires de cruzada: la guerra civil española en Argentina*, by Mónica Quijada, **24**, 444

REINHARDT, NOLA, *Our Daily Bread: The Peasant Question and Family Farming in the Colombian Andes*, reviewed by Albert Berry, **22**, 656

*Réinventer la démocratie: le défi latino-américain*, edited by Georges Couffignal, reviewed by Giorgio Alberti, **25**, 409

REIS, JOÃO JOSÉ and SILVA, EDUARDO (eds.), *Negociação e conflito: A resisténcia negra no Brasil escravista*, reviewed by Richard Graham, **23**, 452

REIS, JOÃO JOSÉ, review of *House and Street: The Domestic World of Servants and Masters in Nineteenth Century Rio de Janeiro*, by Sandra Lauderdale Graham, **21**, 348

*Relaciones económicas de Bolivia con Alemania, 1880–1920, Las*, by León E. Bieber, reviewed by John Hillman, **16**, 562

'Reluctant Giant, The: Japan and the Latin American Debt Crisis', by Barbara Stallings, **22**, 1

*Remote Beyond Compare: Letters of Don Diego de Vargas to his Family from New Spain and New Mexico, 1675–1706*, edited by John L. Kesell, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **23**, 225

*Renato Beluche: Smuggler, Privateer, and Patriot 1780–1860*, by Jane Lucas De Grummond, reviewed by John Lynch, **17**, 489

RÉNIQUE, GERARDO and POOLE, DEBORAH, *Peru: Time of Fear*, reviewed by Lewis Taylor, **25**, 667

*Renta del Suelo y Economía Internacional*, edited by G. Flichman, L. Hagedoorn and J. Stroom, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **16**, 543

RENTERÍA, ALFONSO CORONA and GIBSON, LAY J. (eds.), *The U.S. and Mexico: Borderland Development and the National Economies*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **20**, 467

*Report to the King: Colonel Juan Camargo y Cavallero's Historical Account of New Spain, 1815*, by John S. Leiby, reviewed by John Fisher, **18**, 246

*Repression and Resistance: The Struggle for Democracy in Central America*, by Edelberto Torres-Rivas, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **22**, 438

*Resistance and Integration: Peronism and the Argentine Working Class*, by Danny James, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **21**, 168

*Resistance, Rebellion and Consciousness in the Andean Peasant World 18th to 20th Centuries*, edited by Steve J. Stern, reviewed by Anthony MacFarlane, **21**, 593

*Response to Revolution: Imperial Spain and the Spanish American Revolutions, 1810–1840*, by Michael P. Costeloe, reviewed by Miquel Izard, **20**, 206

'Resurgent Democracy and the Guatemalan Military', by Jim Handy, **18**, 383

'Rethinking Race in Brazil', commentary article by Howard Winant, **24**, 173

*Rethinking the Center: Party Politics in Nineteenth and Twentieth Century Chile*, by Timothy R. Scully, reviewed by Simon Collier, **25**, 411

*Revolution and Counterrevolution in Nicaragua*, edited by Thomas W. Walker, reviewed by Elizabeth Dore, **25**, 220

*Revolution and Criminal Justice: The Cuban Experiment, 1959–1983*, by Adèle G. Van der Plas, reviewed by Jorge I. Domínguez, **20**, 492

*Revolution from Without: Yucatán, Mexico and the United States, 1880–1924*, by G. M. Joseph, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **17**, 466

*Revolution From Without: Yucatán, Mexico and the United States, 1880–1924*, by G. M. Joseph, reviewed by Alan Knight, **16**, 523

*Revolutionary Mexico: The Coming and Process of the Mexican Revolution*, by John M. Hart, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **21**, 361

*Révolutions d'Amérique Latine, Les*, by Pierre Vayssière, reviewed by Pilar Domingo, **25**, 214

RHEINHEIMER, HANS P., *Topo: The Story of a Scottish Colony near Caracas 1825–1827*, reviewed by Oliver Marshall, **23**, 446

*Rich Have Already Eaten, The: Roots of Catastrophe in Central America*, by Solon L. Barraclough and Michael F. Scott, reviewed by Lars Pira, **21**, 173

*Rich Land, A Poor People, A: Politics and Society in Modern Chiapas*, by Thomas Benjamin, reviewed by Neil Harvey, **22**, 430

RICHMOND, DOUGLAS W. with CUTLER, WAYNE, EISENHOWER, JOHN S. D. and SOTO, MIGUEL E. (eds.), *Essays on the Mexican War*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **19**, 430

RICO, CARLOS and MIDDLEBROOK, KEVIN J. (eds.), *The United States and Latin America in the 1980s: Continuing Perspectives on a Decade of Crisis*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **20**, 520

*Riot, Rebellion, and Revolution: Rural Social Conflict in Mexico*, by Friedrich Katz, reviewed by Neil Harvey, **23**, 217

*Rise and Fall of Chilean Christian Democracy, The*, by Michael Fleet, reviewed by Benny Pollack, **18**, 214

'Rise of the Hispanics I, The: Chicanos (Review Article)', by Alistair Hennessy, **16**, 171

'Rise of the Hispanics, The: I, Chicanos', commentary article by Alistair Hennessy, **16**, 171

*Rise of the Professions in Twentieth Century Mexico, The: University Graduates and Occupational Change since 1929*, by David E. Lorey, reviewed by Roderic A. Camp, **25**, 412

'Risk and Opportunity in the Coca/Cocaine Economy of the Bolivian Yungas', by Madeline Barbara Léons, **25**, 121

RIVERA, ALBERTO and GUDEMAN, STEPHEN, *Conversations in Colombia: The Domestic Economy in Life and Text*, reviewed by Arturo Escobar, **23**, 643

RIVERA, ANGEL I., commentary article, 'A Hesitant Unveiling of America's Colonial Problem in Puerto Rico', **18**, 425

RIVIÈRE, PETER, review of *Myth and Imaginary in the New World*, edited by Edmundo Magaña and Peter Mason, **19**, 447

*Roads to Reason: Transportation, Administration and Rationality in Colombia*, by Richard E. Hartwig, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **17**, 255

ROBBEN, ANTONIUS C. G. M., *Sons of the Sea Goddess: Economic Practice and Discursive Conflict in Brazil*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **25**, 686

ROBERTS, BRYAN and LONG, NORMAN, *Miners, Peasants, and Entrepreneurs: Regional Development in the Central Highlands of Peru*, reviewed by Rory Miller, **17**, 247

ROBERTS, BRYAN, ARCHETTI, EDUARDO P. and CAMMACK, PAUL (eds.), *Sociology of 'Developing Societies': Latin America*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **20**, 222

ROBERTS, BRYAN, review of *A Mexican Elite Family, 1820–1980*, by Larissa Adler Lomnitz and Marisol Pérez-Lizuar, **21**, 359

ROBERTSON GREENE, MERLE, *The Sculpture of Palenque*. Vol. 2, *The Early Buildings of the Palace and the Wall Paintings*, reviewed by Bruce Welsh, **18**, 239

ROBINSON, JOHN L., *Bartolomé Mitre, Historian of the Americas*, reviewed by John Lynch, **17**, 263

ROBSON, PETER, review of *Regional Integration: The Latin American Experience*, edited by Gauhar Altar, **19**, 455

ROCK, DAVID, *Argentina 1516–1982*, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, **18**, 446

ROCK, DAVID, review of *Bureaucratic Authoritarianism: Argentina, 1966–1973, in Comparative Perspective*, by Guillermo O'Donnell, **21**, 356

RODDICK, JACQUELINE, CARRIÈRE, JEAN and HAWORTH, NIGEL (eds.), *The State, Industrial Relations and the Labour Movement in Latin America*, Vol. 1, reviewed by Francisco Zapata, **23**, 236

RODGERS, GERRY (ed.), *Urban Poverty and the Labour Market: Access to Jobs and Incomes in Asian and Latin American Cities*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **22**, 644

RODRÍGUEZ, JORGE PINTO, *Dos estudios de la población chilena en el siglo XVIII: distribución y crecimiento regional y tamaño de la familia*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 235

RODRÍGUEZ, JORGE PINTO, *La población del Norte Chico en el siglo XVIII: crecimiento y distribución en una región minero-agrícola de Chile*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 235

RODRÍGUEZ, JORGE PINTO, *Las minas de azogue de Punitaqui: Estudio de una faena minera de fines del siglo XVIII*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 235

RODRÍGUEZ O., JAIME E., *The Independence of Mexico and the Creation of the New Nation*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **22**, 633

ROETT, RIORDAN and GRABENDORFF, WOLF (eds.), *Latin America, Western Europe and the U.S.*, reviewed by Joseph Smith, **18**, 245

ROETT, RIORDAN, *Mexico's External Relations in the 1990s*, reviewed by Mónica Serrano, **24**, 466

'Role of Transnational Companies in the Brazilian Defence Tripod, The', by Raul De Gouvea Neto, **23**, 573

ROMANUCCI-ROSS, LOLA, *Conflict, Violence and Morality in a Mexican Village*, reviewed by Peter Coy, **19**, 225

ROMERO, JOSÉ LUIS and ROMERO, LUIS ALBERTO (eds.), *Buenos Aires: Historia de cuatro siglos*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **17**, 470

ROMERO, LUIS ALBERTO and SÁBATO, HILDA (eds.), *Los Trabajadores de Buenos Aires: La experiencia del Mercado, 1850–1880*, reviewed by Paula Alonso, **25**, 396

*Rómulo Betancourt and the Transformation of Venezuela*, by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed by Steve Ellner, **16**, 238

RONFELDT, DAVID (ed.), *The Modern Mexican Military: A Reassessment*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **17**, 493

ROSE, ANNE, MORRISON, TONY and BROWN, ANN (comps.), *Lizzie: A Victorian Lady's Amazon Adventure*, reviewed by J. Valerie Fifer, **18**, 495

ROSEBERRY, WILLIAM, *Anthropologies and Histories: Essays in Culture, History and Political Economy*, reviewed by Sarah A. Radcliffe, **23**, 257

ROSENBERG, MARK B. and SHEPHERD, PHILIP L. (eds.), *Honduras Confronts its Future*, reviewed by James Painter, **20**, 242

ROSENTHAL-UREY, INA (ed.), *Regional Impacts of U.S.-Mexican Relations*, reviewed by David J. Fox, **20**, 467

ROSS, SARAH, review of *Struggling for Survival: Workers, Women and Class on a Nicaraguan State Farm*, by Gary Ruchwarger, **23**, 261

ROSS, SARAH, review of *Women and Social Change in Latin America*, edited by Elizabeth Jelin, **23**, 476

ROSSBACH, LIOBA, VON OERTZEN, ELEONORE and WUNDERICH, VOLKER (eds.), *The Nicaraguan Mosquitia in Historical Documents 1844–1927: The Dynamics of Ethnic and Regional History*, reviewed by Barbara Potthast-Jutkeit, **23**, 454

ROSTAS, SUSANNA, review of *Ethnographic Encounters in Southern Mesoamerica: Essays in Honor of Evon Zartman Vogt, Jr.*, edited by Victoria R. Bricker and Gary H. Gossen, **23**, 679

ROUQUIÉ, ALAIN (ed.), *Les forces politiques en Amérique Centrale*, reviewed by Rodolfo Cerdas Cruz, **25**, 416

ROUQUIÉ, ALAIN, *Guerres et paix en Amérique Centrale*, reviewed by Edelberto Torres-Rivas, **25**, 668

ROUQUIÉ, ALAIN, *The Military and the State in Latin America*, reviewed by Walter Little, **20**, 466

ROUSE, IRVING, *The Tainos: Rise and Decline of the People Who Greeted Columbus*, reviewed by Charles J. M. R. Gullick, **25**, 388

ROWE, WILLIAM and SCHELLING, VIVIAN, *Memory and Modernity: Popular Culture in Latin America*, reviewed by David Lehmann, **25**, 692

ROWLES, JAMES P., *Law and Agrarian Reform in Costa Rica*, reviewed by David Browning, **18**, 502

ROXBOROUGH, IAN and BETHELL, LESLIE, article: 'Latin America between the Second World War and the Cold War: Some Reflections on the 1945–8 Conjuncture', **20**, 167

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, article: 'Inflation and Social Pacts in Brazil and Mexico', **24**, 639

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, article: 'Unity and Diversity in Latin American History', **16**, 1

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Agrarian Warlord*, by Dudley Ankerson, **18**, 248

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Class and Society in Central Chiapas*, by R. Wasserstrom, **17**, 245

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Democracy in the Americas: Stopping the Pendulum*, edited by Robert A. Pastor, **23**, 237

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Democratizing Brazil: Problems of Transition and Consolidation*, edited by Alfred Stepan, **23**, 237

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Exploring Revolution: Essays on Latin American*

*Insurgency and Revolutionary Theory*, by Timothy P. Wickham-Crowley, **24**, 458

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *George S. Messersmith, Diplomat of Democracy*, by Jesse H. Stiller, **20**, 216

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Labour Autonomy and the State in Latin America*, edited by Edward Epstein, **22**, 183

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Mexico's Dilemma: the Political Origins of Economics*, by Roberto G. Newell and Luis F. Rubio, **19**, 198

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Paying the Costs of Austerity in Latin America*, edited by Howard Handelman and Werner Baer, **22**, 644

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Power and Popular Protest: Latin American Social Movements*, edited by Susan Eckstein, **22**, 183

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Resistance and Integration: Peronism and the Argentine Working Class*, by Danny James, **21**, 168

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Revolutionary Mexico: The Coming and Process of the Mexican Revolution*, by John M. Hart, **21**, 361

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *The Americanization of Brazil: A Study of US Cold War Diplomacy in the Third World, 1945–1954*, by Gerald K. Haines, **23**, 246

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *The First Agraristas*, by A. L. Craig, **17**, 245

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *The Political Role of International Trade Unions*, by Gary K. Busch, **16**, 230

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *The State and Capital Accumulation in Latin America*, edited by C. Anglade and C. Fortin, **18**, 253

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Transnational Corporations and the Latin American Automobile Industry*, by R. Jenkins, **20**, 224

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Transnational Corporations versus the State: the Political Economy of the Mexican Auto Industry*, by D. D. Bennett and K. E. Sharpe, **18**, 480

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Urban Poverty and the Labour Market: Access to Jobs and Incomes in Asian and Latin American Cities*, edited by Gerry Rodgers, **22**, 644

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, *Unions and Politics in Mexico: The Case of the Automobile Industry*, reviewed by George Philip, **17**, 491

*Royal Protomedicato, The: The Regulation of the Medical Profession in the Spanish Empire*, by John Tate Lanning, reviewed by Henry Kamen, **18**, 493

*Royal Treasuries of the Spanish Empire in America, The:* Vol. 1. *Peru*. Vol. 2. *Upper Peru* (*Bolivia*). Vol. 3. *Chile and the Río de la Plata*, by John J. TePaske, Herbert S. Klein and Kendall W. Brown, reviewed by John Lynch, **16**, 195

RUBEL, ARTHUR J., O'NEILL, CARL W. and COLLADO-ARDON, ROLANDO, *Susto: A Folk Illness*, reviewed by Robin Price, **18**, 241

RUBIO, LUIS F. and NEWELL, ROBERTO G., *Mexico's Dilemma: the Political Origins of Economics*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **19**, 198

RUCHWARGER, GARY, *Struggling for Survival: Workers, Women and Class on a Nicaraguan State Farm*, reviewed by Sarah Ross, **23**, 261

RUCK, ROB, *The Tropic of Baseball: Baseball in the Dominican Republic*, reviewed by Rosario Espinal, **24**, 463

RUDMAN, ANDREW I. and TULCHIN, JOSEPH S. (eds.), *Economic Development and Environmental Protection in Latin America*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **24**, 729

RUHL, J. MARK and MCDONALD, RONALD H., *Party Politics and Elections in Latin America*, reviewed by Anita Isaacs, **22**, 647

RUIZ, CARLOS and CRISTI, RENATO, *El pensamiento conservador en Chile*, reviewed by Patricio Silva, **25**, 429

RUIZ DE ALARCÓN, HERNANDO, ANDREWS, J. R. and HASSIG, R. (trans. and ed.), *Treatise on the Heathen Superstitions That Today Live Among the Indians Native to this New Spain*, reviewed by Linda Newson, **17**, 453

'Rule of Agustín de Iturbide, The: A Reappraisal', by Timothy E. Anna, **17**, 79

*Rural Development and Survival Strategies in Central Paraguay: The Policy of Agricultural Colonization as an Instrument for Alleviating the Situation of the Rural Poor*, by E. B. Zoomers, reviewed by Andrew Nickson, **22**, 213

'Rural Families and Income from Migration: Honduran Households in the World Economy', by Susan C. Stonich, **23**, 131

*Rural Paraguay, 1870–1932*, by Jan M. G. Kleinpenning, reviewed by Vera Blinn Reber, **25**, 398

'Rural Production and Labour in Late Colonial Buenos Aires', by Samuel Amaral, **19**, 235

RUSH, HOWARD, FERRAZ, JOÃO CARLOS and MILES, IAN, *Development Technology and Flexibility: Brazil Faces the Industrial Divide*, reviewed by John Humphrey, **25**, 678

RUSSELL, PHILIP L., *El Salvador in Crisis*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **17**, 495

*Russia's 'Age of Silver': Precious-Metal Production and Economic Growth in the Eighteenth Century*, by Ian Blanchard, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **23**, 226

RYAN, DAVID, review of *The United States and Latin America in the 1990s: Beyond the Cold War*, edited by Jonathan Hartlyn, Lars Schoultz and Augusto Varas, **25**, 691

SÁBATO, HILDA, *Agrarian Capitalism and the World Market: Buenos Aires in the Pastoral Age, 1840–1890*, reviewed by Paula Alonso, **24**, 200

SÁBATO, HILDA and ROMERO, LUIS ALBERTO (eds.), *Los Trabajadores de Buenos Aires: La experiencia del Mercado, 1850–1880*, reviewed by Paula Alonso, **25**, 396

SACHS, JEFFREY D. (ed.), *Developing Country Debt and Economic Performance: Country Studies - Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Mexico*. Vol. 2, reviewed by Ramiro Cavero Uriona, **24**, 214

SACHS, JEFFREY D. and PAREDES, CARLOS E., *Peru's Path to Recovery: A plan for economic stabilization and growth*, reviewed by Raúl Hopkins, **24**, 720

SADER, EMIR and SILVERSTEIN, KEN, *Without Fear of Being Happy: Lula, the Workers' Party and Brazil*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **25**, 666

SAFFORD, FRANK, article: 'The Problem of Political Order in Early Republican Spanish America', **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 83

SAFFORD, FRANK, review of *Caudillos in Spanish America 1800–1850*, by John Lynch, **25**, 188

SAFFORD, FRANK, review of *La Educación en Colombia, 1918–1957: Una Historia Social, Económica y Política*, by Aline Helg, **22**, 199

SAGE, COLIN, review of *Labor, Markets, and Agricultural Production*, by Jan Douwe Van Der Ploeg, **23**, 681

SAHNI, VARUN, article: 'Not Quite British: A Study of External Influences on the Argentine Navy', **25**, 489

SAHNI, VARUN, review of *Authoritarianism and the Crisis of the Argentine Political Economy*, by William C. Smith, **24**, 222

SAHNI, VARUN, review of *Strategy in the Southern Oceans: A South American View*, by Virginia Gamba-Stonehouse, **22**, 654

SAHOTA, GIAN SINGH, *Poverty Theory and Policy: A Study of Panama*, reviewed by Andrew Zimbalist, **24**, 220

SAIGNES, THIERRY, review of *Colonialism and Agrarian Transformation in Bolivia: Cochabamba, 1550–1900*, by Brooke Larson, **21**, 596

SAINT-GEOURS, Y. and DELEMAS, M.-D., *La Vie Quotidienne en Amérique du Sud au Temps de Bolivar, 1809–1830*, reviewed by John Lynch, **21**, 159

SALAS, ELISABETH, *Soldaderas in the Mexican Military: Myth and History*, reviewed by Mónica Serrano, **24**, 442

SALISBURY, RICHARD V., *Anti-Imperialism and International Competition in Central America, 1920–1929*, reviewed by Rodolfo Cerdas Cruz, **22**, 194

*Salitre Chileno, Mercado Mundial y Propaganda (1889–1916): Labor de Don Alejandro Bertrand*, by Enrique Reyes Navarro, reviewed by J. R. Couyoumdjian, **19**, 435

SALOMON, FRANK, *Nature Lords of Quito in the Age of the Incas: The Political Economy of the North Andean Chiefdoms*, reviewed by George Banks, **19**, 184

SALVUCCI, RICHARD J., *Textiles and Capitalism in Mexico: An Economic History of the Obrajes, 1539–1840*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **21**, 155

SAMPER, MARIO, *Generations of Settlers: Rural Households and Markets on the Costa Rican Frontier, 1850–1935*, reviewed by Elizabeth Dore, **24**, 207

SANDERSON, STEVEN E., *The Transformation of Mexican Agriculture: International Structure and the Politics of Rural Change*, reviewed by Peter Coy, **18**, 473

SANDERSON, STEVEN, review of *Environment and Development in Latin America: The Politics of Sustainability*, by David Goodman and Michael Redclift, **24**, 731

SANDILANDS, ROGER, review of *Economic Management and Economic Development in Peru and Colombia*, by Rosemary Thorp, **24**, 710

SANDILANDS, ROGER, review of *Firms, Farms and the State in Colombia*, by A. H. J. Helmsing, **21**, 171

*Sandinistas: The Party and the Revolution*, by Dennis Gilbert, reviewed by Carlos Manuel Indacochea, **21**, 629

*Sandino Affair, The*, by Neill Macaulay, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **19**, 207

*Santa Anna's Campaign Against Texas, 1835–1836. Featuring the Field Commands Issued to Major General Vicente Filisola*, by Richard G. Santos, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **16**, 236

SANTAMARÍA, DANIEL et al., *Estructuras sociales y mentalidades en América Latina: Siglos XVII y XVIII*, reviewed by Thomas Whigham, **24**, 194

SANTANA, ROBERTO and LINCK, THIERRY (eds.), *Les Paysanneries du Michoacán au Mexique*, reviewed by John Gledhill, **22**, 658

SANTANA, ROBERTO, *La question alimentaire en Amérique Latine: Mexique-Venezuela-Equateur-Pérou*, reviewed by Solon Barraclough, **24**, 216

SANTOS, RICHARD G., *Santa Anna's Campaign Against Texas, 1835–1836. Featuring the Field Commands Issued to Major General Vicente Filisola*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **16**, 236

*São Paulo in the Brazilian Federation, 1889–1937*, by Joseph L. Love, reviewed by Francis Lambert, **17**, 239

SARAGOZA, ALEX, *The Monterrey Elite and the Mexican State, 1880–1940*, reviewed by Gerardo Bracho, **22**, 196

SATER, WILLIAM F., *Chile and the United States: Empires in Conflict*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **24**, 469

SATER, WILLIAM F., *Chile and the War of the Pacific*, reviewed by Philip Somervell, **19**, 432

'Satiric Penny Press for Workers in Mexico, 1890–1910, The: A Case Study in the Politicisation of Popular Culture', by María Elena Díaz, **22**, 497

SAUNDERS, NICHOLAS J., review of *The Aztecs*, by Brian M. Fagan, **18**, 489

SAUNDERS, NICK, review of *Inkawasi the New Cuzco*, by John Hyslop, **18**, 245

SAVAGE, JR., CHARLES H. and LOMBARD, GEORGE F. F., *Sons of the Machine: Case-Studies of Social Change in the Workplace*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **19**, 223

SCARZANELLA, EUGENIA, *Italiani d'Argentina: Storie di contadini, industriali e missionari italiani in Argentina, 1850–1912*, reviewed by Judith Adler Hellman, **17**, 458

SCHEETZ, THOMAS, *Peru and the International Monetary Fund*, reviewed by John Crabtree, **19**, 482

SCHEINA, ROBERT L., *Latin America: A Naval History, 1810–1987*, reviewed by D. A. G. Waddell, **20**, 509

SCHELLING, VIVIAN and ROWE, WILLIAM, *Memory and Modernity: Popular Culture in Latin America*, reviewed by David Lehmann, **25**, 692

SCHEPER-HUGHES, NANCY, *Death Without Weeping: The Violence of Everyday Life in Brazil*, reviewed by Bernardo Kucinski, **25**, 419

SCHMANDT, JÜRGEN, BEAN, FRANK D. and WEINTRAUB, SIDNEY (eds.), *Mexican and Central American Population and U.S. Immigration Policy*, reviewed by Kitty Calavita, **23**, 252

SCHMIDT, SAMUEL S., *El Deterioro del Presidencialismo Mexicano: Los Años de Luis Echeverría*, reviewed by George Philip, **22**, 651

SCHNEIDER, RONALD M., *Order and Progress: A Political History of Brazil*, reviewed by Frank Colson, **24**, 696

SCHODT, DAVID W., *Ecuador: An Andean Enigma*, reviewed by David Corkill, **20**, 489

SCHOONOVER, THOMAS D., *The United States in Central America, 1860–1911: Episodes of Social Imperialism and Imperial Rivalry in the World System*, reviewed by Lester D. Langley, **25**, 200

SCHORTMAN, E. M. and URBAN, P. A. (eds.), *The Southeast Maya Periphery*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **19**, 414

SCHOULTZ, LARS, HARTLYN, JONATHAN and VARAS, AUGUSTO (eds.), *The United States and Latin America in the 1990s: Beyond the Cold War*, reviewed by David Ryan, **25**, 691

SCHOULTZ, LARS, *National Security and United States Policy toward Latin America*, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **20**, 472

SCHOULTZ, LARS, review of *A Hemisphere Apart: The Foundations of United States Policy Toward Latin America*, by John J. Johnson, **23**, 435

SCHRADER, ACHIM and KOHLHEPP, GERD (eds.), *Homem e Natureza na Amazônia/Hombre y Naturaleza en la Amazonia*, reviewed by M. J. Eden, **21**, 379

SCHRYER, FRANS J., article: 'Peasants and the Law: A History of Land Tenure and Conflict in the Huasteca', **18**, 283

SCHULER, FRIEDRICH, review of *Su Majestad Británica contra la Revolución Mexicana, 1900–1950: El fin de un imperio informal*, by Lorenzo Meyer, **24**, 694

SCHUMANN, DEBRA A. and PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM L. (eds.), *The Human Ecology of Tropical Land Settlement in Latin America*, reviewed by John Dickenson, **23**, 255

SCHWALLER, JOHN FREDERICK, *Origins of Church Wealth in Mexico: Ecclesiastical Revenues and Church Finances, 1523–1600*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **18**, 198

SCHWALLER, JOHN FREDERICK, *The Church and Clergy in Sixteenth-Century Mexico*, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, **21**, 358

SCHWARTZ, NORMAN B., *Forest Society: A Social History of Petén, Guatemala*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **24**, 441

SCHWARTZ, ROSALIE, *Lawless Liberators: Political Banditry and Cuban Independence*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **22**, 418

SCHWARTZ, STUART B. and LOCKHART, JAMES, *Early Latin America: A History of Colonial Spanish America and Brazil*, reviewed by Henry Kamen, **17**, 485

SCHWARTZ, STUART B., *Segredos Internos: Engenhos e escravos na sociedade colonial*, reviewed by F. W. Orde Morton, **22**, 627

SCHWARZ, ROBERTO, *Misplaced Ideas: Essays on Brazilian Culture*, reviewed by T. F. Earle, **25**, 696

SCOBIE, JAMES R., *Secondary Cities of Argentina: The Social History of Corrientes, Salta and Mendoza, 1850–1910* (completed and edited by Samuel L. Baily), reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **21**, 607

SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER, review of *El Desafío Industrial de Venezuela*, by S. Bitar and E. Troncoso, **16**, 543

SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Food, Politics and Society in Latin America*, edited by John C. Super and Thomas C. Wright, **18**, 482

SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Renta del Suelo y Economía Internacional*, edited by G. Flichman, L. Hagedoorn and J. Stroom, **16**, 543

SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Transnational Corporations in World Development*, United Nations Centre on Transnational Corporations, **18**, 252

SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Plantation Agriculture and Social Control in Northern Peru, 1875–1933*, by Michael J. Gonzales, **18**, 205

SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER, review of *The Poor in Latin America during Adjustment: A Case Study of Peru*, by Paul Glewwe and Dennis De Tray, **22**, 646

SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Development and Social Change in the Chilean Countryside: From the Pre-Land Reform Period to the Democratic Transition*, edited by Cristóbal Kay and Patricio Silva, **25**, 407

SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Household and Class Relations: Peasants and Landlords in Northern Peru*, by Carmen Diana Deere, **24**, 205

SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Nutrition and Health Programs in Latin America: Targeting Social Expenditures*, by Guy P. Pfefferman and Charles C. Griffin, **22**, 646

SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER, review of *Searching for Agrarian Reform in Latin America*, edited by William Thiesenhusen, **22**, 203

SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER, review of *State and Countryside: Development Policy and Agrarian Politics in Latin America*, by Merilee S. Grindle, **20**, 260

SCOTT, MICHAEL F. and BARRACLOUGH, SOLON L., *The Rich Have Already Eaten: Roots of Catastrophe in Central America*, reviewed by Lars Pira, **21**, 173

SCULLY, TIMOTHY R., *Rethinking the Center: Party Politics in Nineteenth and Twentieth Century Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **25**, 411

*Sculpture of Palenque, The*. Vol. 2, *The Early Buildings of the Palace and the Wall Paintings*, by Merle Robertson Greene, reviewed by Bruce Welsh, **18**, 239

*Searching for Agrarian Reform in Latin America*, edited by William Thiesenhusen, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **22**, 203

*Secondary Cities of Argentina: The Social History of Corrientes, Salta and Mendoza, 1850–1910* (completed and edited by Samuel L. Baily), by James R. Scobie, reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **21**, 607

SEED, PATRICIA, commentary article, '"Are These Not Also Men"? The Indians' Humanity and Capacity for Spanish Civilisation', **25**, 629

SEED, PATRICIA, review of *Sexuality and Marriage in Colonial Latin America*, edited by Asunción Lavrin, **23**, 224

SEED, PATRICIA, review of *The Armature of Conquest: Spanish Accounts of the Discovery of America, 1492–1589*, by Beatriz Pastor Bodmer, **25**, 387

SEGRE, ROBERTO and KUSNETZOFF, FERNANDO (eds.), *Latin America in its Architecture*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **16**, 227

*Segredos Internos: Engenhos e escravos na sociedade colonial*, by Stuart B. Schwartz, reviewed by F. W. Orde Morton, **22**, 627

SEIFERHELD, ALFREDO M., *Nazismo y Fascismo en el Paraguay: Vísperas de II Guerra Mundial 1936–1939*, reviewed by Andrew Nickson, **18**, 497

SELIGSON, MITCHELL A. and BOOTH, JOHN A., *Elections and Democracy in Central America*, reviewed by Edelberto Torres-Rivas, **22**, 649

SELIGSON, MITCHELL A. and MALLOY, JAMES M. (eds.), *Authoritarians and Democrats: Regime Transition in Latin America*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **20**, 228

'Selling Neoliberalism: Brazil's Instituto Liberal', by William R. Nylen, **25**, 301

SELOWSKY, MARCELO and LARRAÍN, FELIPE (eds.), *The Public Sector and the Latin American Crisis*, reviewed by Christian Anglade, **25**, 404

*Sembraron la no Siembra*, by Juan José Baldrich, reviewed by Jean Stubbs, **21**, 372

*Semper Fidel: America and Cuba, 1776–1988*, by Michael Mazarr, reviewed by Jean Stubbs, **22**, 218

SERRA, LUIS H. and O'SHAUGHNESSY, LAURA NUZZI, *The Church and Revolution in Nicaragua*, reviewed by Hugh O'Shaughnessy, **19**, 481

SERRANO, MÓNICA, review of *Averting a Latin American Nuclear Arms Race: New Prospects and Challenges for Argentine-Brazilian Nuclear Cooperation*, edited by Paul L. Leventhal and Sharon Tanzer, **25**, 426

SERRANO, MÓNICA, review of *Mexico's External Relations in the 1990s*, by Riordan Roett, **24**, 466

SERRANO, MÓNICA, review of *Soldaderas in the Mexican Military: Myth and History*, by Elisabeth Salas, **24**, 442

*Sex and Danger in Buenos Aires: Prostitution, Family, and Nation in Argentina*, by Donna J. Guy, reviewed by Paula Alonso, **25**, 198

SEXTON, JAMES D. (trans. and ed.), *Campesino: The Diary of a Guatemalan Indian*, reviewed by Peter Coy, **18**, 484

SEXTON, JAMES D. (trans. and ed.), *Ignacio: The Diary of a Maya Indian of Guatemala*, reviewed by Tracy Ulltveit-Moe, **25**, 221

*Sexuality and Marriage in Colonial Latin America*, edited by Asunción Lavrin, reviewed by Patricia Seed, **23**, 224

SHANE III, ORRIN C. and COGGINS, CLEMENCY CHASE, *Cenote of Sacrifice: Maya Treasures from the Sacred Well at Chichén-Itzá*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **18**, 441

SHARER, ROBERT J., revision of MORLEY, SYLVANUS G. and BRAINERD, GEORGE W., *The Ancient Maya* (fourth edition), reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 510

SHARPE, K. E. and BENNETT, D. D., *Transnational Corporations versus the State: the Political Economy of the Mexican Auto Industry*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **18**, 480

*Shattered Hope: Guatemalan Workers and the Promise of Democracy*, by James A. Goldston, reviewed by Richard Wilson, **22**, 441

*Shattered Hope: The Guatemalan Revolution and the United States, 1944–54*, by Piero Gleijeses, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **24**, 447

SHEAHAN, JOHN, *Patterns of Development in Latin America: Poverty, Repression and Economic Strategy*, reviewed by José Miguel Albala-Bertrand, **21**, 148

SHEETS, PAYSON D. (ed.), *Archaeology and Volcanism in Central America: The Zapotitán Valley of El Salvador*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 508

SHEHADI, NADIM and HOURANI, ALBERT (eds.), *The Lebanese in the World: A Century of Emigration*, reviewed by Jorge O. Bestene, **25**, 663

SHEININ, DAVID, review of *Panama: Made in the USA*, by John Weeks and Phil Gunson, **23**, 677

SHEPHERD, PHILIP L. and ROSENBERG, MARK B. (eds.), *Honduras Confronts its Future*, reviewed by James Painter, **20**, 242

SHERIDAN, THOMAS E., *Where the Dove Calls: The Political Ecology of a Peasant Corporate Community in Northwestern Mexico*, reviewed by Graham Woodgate, **21**, 178

SHIDLO, GIL (ed.), *Housing Policy in Developing Countries*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **23**, 661

SHIDLO, GIL, *Social Policy in a Non-Democratic Regime: The Case of Public Housing in Brazil*, reviewed by Peter M. Ward, **24**, 229

*Shining Path of Peru, The*, edited by David Scott Palmer, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **25**, 421

*Shining Path: The World's Deadliest Revolutionary Force*, by Simon Strong, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **25**, 421

SHUMWAY, NICOLAS, *The Invention of Argentina*, reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **24**, 470

SIEDER, RACHEL, review of *El poder intangible: La AID y el estado salvadoreño en los años ochenta*, by Breny Cuenca, **25**, 670

*Signals of War: The Falklands Conflict in 1982*, by Lawrence Freedman and Virginia Gamba-Stonehouse, reviewed by Peter J. Beck, **23**, 250

*Signs, Songs and Memory in the Andes: Translating Quechua Language and Culture*, by Regina Harrison, reviewed by Tristan Platt, **23**, 477

SIKKINK, KATHRYN, *Ideas and Institutions: Developmentalism in Brazil and Argentina*, reviewed by Laura A. Hastings, **25**, 216

SILVA, EDUARDO and DRAKE, PAUL, *Elections and Democratization in Latin America, 1980–1985*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **19**, 483

SILVA, EDUARDO and REIS, JOÃO JOSÉ (eds.), *Negociação e conflito: A resistência negra no Brasil escravista*, reviewed by Richard Graham, **23**, 452

SILVA, PATRICIO and KAY, CRISTÓBAL (eds.), *Development and Social Change in the Chilean Countryside: From the Pre-Land Reform Period to the Democratic Transition*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **25**, 407

SILVA, PATRICIO, article: 'Technocrats and Politics in Chile: From the Chicago Boys to the CIEPLAN Monks', **23**, 385

SILVA, PATRICIO, article: 'The State, Politics and Peasant Unions in Chile', **20**, 433

SILVA, PATRICIO, review of *El pensamiento conservador en Chile*, by Renato Cristi and Carlos Ruiz, **25**, 429

SILVA, PATRICIO, review of *From Dictatorship to Democracy: Rebuilding Political Consensus in Chile*, edited by Joseph S. Tulchin and Augusto Vara, **24**, 702

SILVA, PATRICIO, review of *The Struggle for Democracy in Chile, 1982–1990*, edited by Paul W. Drake and Iván Jaksíc, **24**, 702

*Silver and Entrepreneurship in Seventeenth-Century Potosí: The Life and Times of Antonio López de Quiroga*, by Peter Bakewell, reviewed by John Fisher, **23**, 222

SILVERSTEIN, KEN and SADER, EMIR, *Without Fear of Being Happy: Lula, the Workers' Party and Brazil*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **25**, 666

SIMMONS, MERLE E., *Los escritos de Juan Pablo Viscardo y Guzmán, precursor de la Independencia Hispanoamericana*, reviewed by John Fisher, **18**, 247

'Simón Bolívar, the Sun of Justice and the Amerindian Virgin: Andean Conceptions of the *Patria* in Nineteenth-Century Potosí', commentary article by Tristan Platt, **25**, 159

SIMPSON, JOHN and BENNETT, JANA, *The Disappeared: Voices from a Secret War*, reviewed by Roger Gravil, **18**, 223

*Sindicalismo y Régimenes Militares en Argentina y Chile*, by Bernardo Gallitelli and Andrés A. Thompson, reviewed by David Stephen, **16**, 531

SINGH, KELVIN, article: 'Oil Politics in Venezuela during the López Contreras Administration (1936–1941)', **21**, 89

SKAR, HARALD O., *The Warm Valley People: Duality and Land Reform among the Quechua Indians of Highland Peru*, reviewed by Sarah A. Radcliffe, **23**, 257

SKIDMORE, DAVID, review of *Critique and Anti-Critique: Essays on Dependence and Reformism*, by André Gunder Frank, **17**, 252

SKIDMORE, DAVID, review of *The Three Worlds: Culture and World Development*, by Peter Worsley, **17**, 252

SKIDMORE, THOMAS E., COLLIER, SIMON and BLAKEMORE, HAROLD (eds.), *The Cambridge Encylopedia of Latin America and the Caribbean*, reviewed by John Brooks, **18**, 435

SKIDMORE, THOMAS E., commentary article, 'Bi-Racial U.S.A. vs. Multi-Racial Brazil: Is the Contrast still Valid?', **25**, 373

SKIDMORE, THOMAS E., *The Politics of Military Rule in Brazil, 1964–1985*, reviewed by Lourdes Sola, **22**, 624

SKINNER, JAMES M., *France and Panama: The Unknown Years, 1894–1908*, reviewed by John Major, **22**, 191

SKLAIR, LESLIE, *Assembling for Development: The Maquila Industry in Mexico and the United States*, reviewed by Joseph Grunwald, **22**, 424

SLATER, DAVID (ed.), *New Social Movements and the State in Latin America*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **18**, 468
SLATER, DAVID, *Territory and State Power in Latin America: The Peruvian Case*, reviewed by Carol Graham, **22**, 432
SLATTA, RICHARD W., *Gauchos and the Vanishing Frontier*, reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **25**, 401
SLATTA, RICHARD W., *Gauchos and the Vanishing Frontier*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **20**, 208
'Slave Control and Slave Resistance in Colonial Minas Gerais, 1700–1750', by Julio Pinto Vallejos, **17**, 1
*Slave Life in Rio de Janeiro 1808–1850*, by Mary C. Karasch, reviewed by Peter Blanchard, **20**, 204
*Slavery and Abolition in Early Republican Peru*, by Peter Blanchard, reviewed by Michael J. Gonzales, **25**, 657
'Slavery and Dependency: Studies in Caribbean Subordination', commentary article by Colin Clarke, **19**, 157
*Slavery in the Circuit of Sugar: Martinique and the World Economy 1830–1848*, by Dale W. Tomich, reviewed by Bill Albert, **23**, 646
*Slavery, War, and Revolution: The British Occupation of Saint-Domingue 1793–1798*, by David Geggus, reviewed by John Fisher, **16**, 554
SLOAN, JOHN W., *Public Policy in Latin America: A Comparative Survey*, reviewed by Francis J. D. Lambert, **18**, 505
*Small Nations, Giant Firms*, by Louis W. Goodman, reviewed by Rhys Jenkins, **20**, 259
SMITH, CAROL A. (ed.), *Guatemalan Indians and the State, 1540–1988*, reviewed by Richard Wilson, **24**, 204
SMITH, CLIFFORD T. and BLAKEMORE, HAROLD (eds.), *Latin America: Geographical Perspectives*, reviewed by Valerie Fifer, **16**, 211
SMITH, JOSEPH, review of *Cuba Between Empires, 1878–1902*, by Louis A. Pérez, Jr., **16**, 210
SMITH, JOSEPH, review of *Latin America, Western Europe and the U.S.*, edited by Wolf Grabendorff and Riordan Roett, **18**, 245
SMITH, JOSEPH, review of *Panama Odyssey*, by William J. Jorden, **17**, 257
SMITH, JOSEPH, review of *The Baltimore Affair*, by Joyce S. Goldberg, **19**, 437
SMITH, NIGEL J. H., *Rainforest Corridors: The Transamazon Colonization Scheme*, reviewed by M. J. Eden, **16**, 212
SMITH, VERITY, review of *Between Civilization and Barbarism: Women, Nation and Literary Culture in Modern Argentina*, by Francine Masiello, **25**, 695
SMITH, WAYNE S. (ed.), *Toward Resolution? The Falklands/Malvinas Dispute*, reviewed by Peter Beck, **24**, 704
SMITH, WAYNE S., review of *U.S.-Cuban Relations in the 1990s*, edited by Jorge I. Domínguez and Rafael Hernández, **23**, 674
SMITH, WAYNE S., *The Closest of Enemies*, reviewed by David Thomas, **21**, 631
SMITH, WILLIAM C., *Authoritarianism and the Crisis of the Argentine Political Economy*, reviewed by Varun Sahni, **24**, 222
*Smoke and Mirrors: The Paradox of the Drug Wars*, by Jaime Malamud-Gotti, reviewed by Kevin Healy, **25**, 688
*Snowfields: The War on Cocaine in the Andes*, by Clare Hargreaves, reviewed by Madeline Barbara Léons, **25**, 422

*So Far From Heaven: David Alfaro Siqueiros' 'The March of Humanity' and Mexican Revolutionary Politics*, by Leonard Folgarait, reviewed by John King, **21**, 610

'Social and Economic Integration of Portuguese Immigrants in Brazil in the Late Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries, The', by Herbert S. Klein, **23**, 309

'Social and Political Integration of West Indians in Costa Rica, The: 1930–50', by Ronald N. Harpelle, **25**, 103

*Social Assistance and Bureaucratic Politics: The Montepíos of Colonial Mexico, 1767–1821*, by D. S. Chandler, reviewed by Eric Van Young, **25**, 653

*Social Change in Brazil, 1945–1985: The Incomplete Transition*, edited by Edmar L. Bacha and Herbert S. Klein, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **22**, 639

'Social Policies in Chile: An Historical Review', by José-Pablo Arellano, **17**, 397

*Social Policy in a Non-Democratic Regime: The Case of Public Housing in Brazil*, by Gil Shidlo, reviewed by Peter M. Ward, **24**, 229

*Social Welfare, 1850–1950: Australia, Argentina and Canada Compared*, by D. C. M. Platt, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **23**, 228

'Social Welfare Policy and Political Opening in Mexico', by Peter M. Ward, **25**, 613

*Socialism, Communism, and Liberation Theology in Brazil: An Opinion Survey Using Q-Methodology*, by N. Patrick Peritore, reviewed by Maria D'Alva Kinzo G., **23**, 673

*Sociedad colonial en Guatemala, La: estudios regionales y locales*, edited by Stephen Webre, reviewed by Linda Newson, **23**, 440

*Society and Economy in Mexico*, edited by James W. Wilkie, reviewed by Carlos Elizondo, **23**, 653

*Sociologia, storia, positivismo: Messico, Brasile, Argentina e l'Italia*, edited by F. Barbano et al., reviewed by Giorgio Alberti, **25**, 417

*Sociology of 'Developing Societies': Latin America*, edited by Eduardo P. Archetti, Paul Cammack and Bryan Roberts, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **20**, 222

SOCOLOW, SUSAN MIGDEN, *The Bureaucrats of Buenos Aires, 1769–1810: Amor al Real Servicio*, reviewed by John Lynch, **21**, 355

SOCOLOW, SUSAN, review of *Bureaucracy and Bureaucrats in Mexico City, 1742–1835*, by Linda Arnold, **22**, 187

SOFER, EUGENE F., *From Pale to Pampa: A Social History of the Jews of Buenos Aires*, reviewed by Haim Avni, **17**, 240

*Sojourners of the Caribbean: Ethnogenesis and Enthnohistory of the Garifuna*, by Nancie L. Gonzalez, reviewed by Barbara Bulmer-Thomas, **20**, 495

SOLA, LOURDES (ed.), *O Estado da Transição: Política e Economia na Nova República*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **22**, 215

SOLA, LOURDES, article: 'Heterodox Shock in Brazil: *Técnicos*, Politicians, and Democracy', **23**, 163

SOLA, LOURDES, review of *The Politics of Military Rule in Brazil, 1964–1985*, by Thomas E. Skidmore, **22**, 624

SOLBERG, CARL E., *The Prairies and the Pampas: Agrarian Policy in Canada and Argentina, 1880–1930*, reviewed by John Fogarty, **20**, 210

*Soldaderas in the Mexican Military: Myth and History*, by Elisabeth Salas, reviewed by Mónica Serrano, **24**, 442

'Soldiers of Perón (Review and Commentary)', commentary article by Celia Szusterman, **16**, 157

*Soldiers of the Virgin: The Moral Economy of a Colonial Maya Rebellion*, by Kevin Gosner, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **25**, 655

SOLIS, MANUEL and AGUILAR, IRENE, *La Elite Ganadera en Costa Rica*, reviewed by Marc Edelman, **21**, 368

SOLLIS, PETER, article: 'The Atlantic Coast of Nicaragua: Development and Autonomy', **21**, 481

SOLLIS, PETER, review of *Chinchilla Garrison Guatemala*, by George Black, Milton Jamail and Norma Stoltz, **17**, 243

SOLLIS, PETER, review of *State, Class, and Ethnicity in Nicaragua: Capitalist Modernization and Revolutionary Change on the Atlantic Coast*, by Carlos M. Vilas, **23**, 245

SOLLIS, PETER, review of *The Ideology of the Sandinistas and the Nicaraguan Revolution*, by David Nolan, **17**, 481

SOLLIS, PETER, review of *¿Cómo vamos a sobrevivir nosotros? Aspectos de las pequeñas economías y autonomía de la Costa Caribe de Nicaragua*, edited by Ronnie Vernooy et al., **24**, 716

SOMERVELL, PHILIP, article: 'Naval Affairs in Chilean Politics, 1910–1932', **16**, 381

SOMERVELL, PHILIP, review of *Chile and the War of the Pacific*, by William F. Sater, **19**, 432

SOMERVELL, PHILIP, review of *Testimonios británicos de la ocupación chilena de Lima (enero de 1881)*, translated by Celia Wu Brading, **19**, 432

SONDROL, PAUL C., article: 'Totalitarian and Authoritarian Dictators: A Comparison of Fidel Castro and Alfredo Stroessner', **23**, 599

*Sons of the Machine: Case-Studies of Social Change in the Workplace*, by Charles H. Savage, Jr. and George F. F. Lombard, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **19**, 223

*Sons of the Sea Goddess: Economic Practice and Discursive Conflict in Brazil*, by Antonius C. G. M. Robben, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **25**, 686

SORJ, B. and BOOTH, D. (eds.), *Military Reformism and Social Classes: The Peruvian Experience*, reviewed by George Philip, **16**, 224

SORJ, BERNARDO and PÉCAUT, DANIEL (eds.), *Métamorphoses de la représentation politique au Brésil et en Europe*, reviewed by Christian Anglade, **24**, 461

SOTO, HERNANDO DE, *The Other Path: The Invisible Revolution in the Third World*, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **22**, 403

SOTO, MIGUEL E. with EISENHOWER, JOHN S. D., RICHMOND, DOUGLAS W. and CUTLER, WAYNE (eds.), *Essays on the Mexican War*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **19**, 430

SOTO, SHIRLENE, *Emergence of the Modern Mexican Woman: Her Participation in Revolution and Struggle for Equality 1910–1940*, reviewed by Sylvia Chant, **24**, 210

'Sounds of Silence, The: Organised Labour's Response to Economic Crisis in Mexico', by Kevin J. Middlebrook, **21**, 195

*Sources of Growth: A Study of Seven Latin American Economies*, by Victor J. Elías, reviewed by David E. Hojman, **25**, 675

*Southeast Maya Periphery, The*, edited by P. A. Urban and E. M. Schortman, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **19**, 414

*Soviet Relations with Latin America 1959–1987*, by Nicola Miller, reviewed by Rodolfo Cerdas Cruz, **22**, 653

SOWELL, DAVID, article: 'The 1893 *bogotazo*: Artisans and Public Violence in Late Nineteenth-Century Bogotá', **21**, 267

*Spain and the Loss of America*, by Timothy E. Anna, reviewed by John Fisher, **17**, 237

SPALDING, KAREN, *Huarochirí: An Andean Society under Inca and Spanish Rule*, reviewed by David Cahill, **17**, 230

SPALDING, ROSE J. (ed.), *The Political Economy of Revolutionary Nicaragua*, reviewed by George Irvin, **20**, 241

*Spaniards and Indians in Southeastern Mesoamerica: Essays on the History of Ethnic Relations*, edited by Murdo J. MacLeod and Robert Wasserstrom, reviewed by Peter Coy, **16**, 514

*Spanish American Revolutions, 1808–1826, The: A Unified Account of the Revolutions that swept over South and Central America in the Early Nineteenth Century*, by John Lynch, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, **19**, 473

*Spanish Crown and the Defence of the Caribbean, 1535–1585, The*, by Paul E. Hoffman, reviewed by John Lynch, **16**, 234

*Spanish Imperialism and the Political Imagination: Studies in European and Spanish-American Social and Political Theory, 1513–1830*, by Anthony Pagden, reviewed by Fernando Cervantes, **23**, 437

SPECTOR, ROBERT M., *W. Cameron Forbes and the Hoover Commissions to Haiti (1930)*, reviewed by David Nicholls, **18**, 207

SPORES, RONALD and ANDREWS, PATRICIA A. (vol. eds.), *Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*. Vol. 4, *Ethnohistory*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **19**, 413

STAFFORD POOLE, C. M., *Pedro Moya de Contreras: Catholic Reform and Royal Power in New Spain, 1571–1591*, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, **21**, 358

STALLINGS, BARBARA, article: 'The Reluctant Giant: Japan and the Latin American Debt Crisis', **22**, 1

STALLINGS, BARBARA, *Banker to the Third World: US Portfolio Investment in Latin America, 1900–1986*, reviewed by Gabriel Palma, **21**, 147

STANCHENKO, VLADIMIR I., review of *Latin America through Soviet Eyes: The Evolution of Soviet Perceptions during the Brezhnev Era 1964–1982*, by Ilya Prizel, **23**, 433

STANISH, CHARLES, *Ancient Andean Political Economy*, reviewed by Penny Dransart, **25**, 391

*State and Capital Accumulation in Latin America, The*, edited by C. Anglade and C. Fortin, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **18**, 253

*State and Countryside: Development Policy and Agrarian Politics in Latin America*, by Merilee S. Grindle, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **20**, 260

'State and Labour in Argentina: The Portworkers of Buenos Aires, 1910–21', by Jeremy Adelman, **25**, 73

*State and Opposition in Military Brazil*, by M. H. M. Alves, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **19**, 211

*State, Class, and Ethnicity in Nicaragua: Capitalist Modernization and Revolutionary Change on the Atlantic Coast*, by Carlos M. Vilas, reviewed by Peter Sollis, **23**, 245

*State, Industrial Relations and the Labour Movement in Latin America, The*. Vol. 1, edited by Jean Carrière, Nigel Haworth and Jacqueline Roddick, reviewed by Francisco Zapata, **23**, 236

'State, Politics and Peasant Unions in Chile, The', by Patricio Silva, **20**, 433

STEIN, WILLIAM W. (ed.), *Peruvian Contexts of Change*, reviewed by Alison MacEwen Scott, **18**, 501

STEPAN, A., *Re-thinking Military Politics: Brazil and the Southern Cone*, reviewed by George Philip, **21**, 345

STEPAN, ALFRED (ed.), *Democratizing Brazil: Problems of Transition and Consolidation*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **23**, 237

STEPHEN, DAVID, review of *Sindicalismo y Régimenes Militares en Argentina y Chile*, by Bernardo Gallitelli and Andrés A. Thompson, **16**, 531

STERN, STEVE J. (ed.), *Resistance, Rebellion and Consciousness in the Andean Peasant World 18th to 20th Centuries*, reviewed by Anthony MacFarlane, **21**, 593

STERN, STEVE J., article: 'Paradigms of Conquest: History, Historiography, and Politics', **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 1

STILLER, JESSE H., *George S. Messersmith, Diplomat of Democracy*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **20**, 216

STOLCKE, VERENA, *Coffee Planters, Workers and Wives: Class Conflict and Gender Relations on São Paulo Plantations, 1850–1980*, reviewed by Sandra Lauderdale Graham, **21**, 603

STOLL, DAVID, *Is Latin America Turning Protestant? The Politics of Evangelical Growth*, reviewed by Kenneth Medhurst, **23**, 671

STOLTZ, NORMA, BLACK, GEORGE and JAMAIL, MILTON, *Chinchilla Garrison Guatemala*, reviewed by Peter Sollis, **17**, 243

STONE, SAMUEL Z., *The Heritage of the Conquistadors: Ruling Classes in Central America from the Conquest to the Sandinistas*, reviewed by Carlos M. Vilas, **25**, 660

STONER, K. LYNN, *From the House to the Streets: The Cuban Woman's movement for Legal Reform, 1898–1940*, reviewed by Jean Stubbs, **25**, 425

STONICH, SUSAN C., article: 'Rural Families and Income from Migration: Honduran Households in the World Economy', **23**, 131

*Strategy in the Southern Oceans: A South American View*, by Virginia Gamba-Stonehouse, reviewed by Varun Sahni, **22**, 654

*Stroessner Era, The: Authoritarian Rule in Paraguay*, by Carlos R. Miranda, reviewed by Diego Abente, **23**, 669

STROMQUIST, NELY P. (ed.), *Women and Education in Latin America: Knowledge, Power and Change*, reviewed by Susanne Szabo, **24**, 732

STRONG, SIMON, *Shining Path: The World's Deadliest Revolutionary Force*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **25**, 421

STROOM, J., FLICHMAN, G. and HAGEDOORN, L. (eds.), *Renta del Suelo y Economía Internacional*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **16**, 543

*Struggle Against Dependence: Non-traditional Export Growth in Central America and the Caribbean*, edited by Eva Paus, reviewed by John Weeks, **22**, 212

*Struggle and Survival in Colonial America*, edited by David G. Sweet and Gary B. Nash, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 196

*Struggle for Democracy in Chile, 1982–1990, The*, edited by Paul W. Drake and Iván Jaksíc, reviewed by Patricio Silva, **24**, 702

*Struggling for Survival: Workers, Women and Class on a Nicaraguan State Farm*, by Gary Ruchwarger, reviewed by Sarah Ross, **23**, 261

STUBBS, JEAN, review of *Cuba Between Reform and Revolution*, by Louis Pérez, **22**, 218

STUBBS, JEAN, review of *From the House to the Streets: The Cuban Woman's movement for Legal Reform, 1898–1940*, by K. Lynn Stoner, **25**, 425

STUBBS, JEAN, review of *Political Culture and Foreign Policy in Latin America: Case Studies from the Circum-Caribbean*, by Roland H. Ebel et al., **24**, 701

STUBBS, JEAN, review of *Sembraron la no Siembra*, by Juan José Baldrich, **21**, 372

STUBBS, JEAN, review of *Semper Fidel: America and Cuba, 1776–1988*, by Michael Mazarr, **22**, 218

STUBBS, JEAN, review of *With All and For the Good of All: The Emergence of Popular Nationalism in the Cuban Communities of the United States, 1848–1898*, by Gerald E. Poyo, **22**, 218

STUBBS, JEAN, review of *Work and Democracy in Socialist Cuba*, by Linda Fuller, **25**, 424

*Studies in the Economics of Central America*, by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, reviewed by E. V. K. FitzGerald, **22**, 209

*Su Majestad Británica contra la Revolución Mexicana, 1900–1950: El fin de un imperio informal*, by Lorenzo Meyer, reviewed by Friedrich Schuler, **24**, 694

*Sugar Is Made With Blood: The Conspiracy of La Escalera and the Conflict Between Empires and Slavery in Cuba*, by Robert L. Paquette, reviewed by Christopher Abel, **22**, 419

SUMM, G. HARVEY and KELLY, TOM (eds.), *The Good Neighbours: America, Panama and the 1977 Canal Treaties*, reviewed by John Major, **21**, 373

'Summer of Discontent: Economic Rivalry among Elite Factions during the Late Porfiriato in Yucatán', by Gilbert M. Joseph and Alan Wells, **18**, 255

SUPER, JOHN C. and WRIGHT, THOMAS C. (eds.), *Food, Politics and Society in Latin America*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **18**, 482

SUPER, JOHN C., *Food, Conquest and Colonization in Sixteenth-Century Spanish America*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **21**, 151

SUPER, JOHN C., *La vida en Querétaro durante la Colonia 1531–1810*, reviewed by John Lynch, **18**, 493

*Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*. Vol. 4, *Ethnohistory*, volume edited by Ronald Spores and Patricia A. Andrews, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **19**, 413

*Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*, Vol. 2, *Linguistics*, edited by Munro S. Edmondson, reviewed by Douglas Gifford, **18**, 487

*Supplement to the Handbook of Middle American Indians*. Vol. 3: *Literatures*, edited by Munro S. Edmonston and Victoria R. Brickler, reviewed by Gordon Brotherston, **19**, 187

*Surinam: Politics, Economics and Society*, by Henk E. Chin and Hans Buddingh', reviewed by Tony Payne, **20**, 245

*Sustainable Development: Exploring the Contradictions*, by Michael Redclift, reviewed by Nigel Harris, **20**, 480

*Susto: A Folk Illness*, by Arthur J. Rubel, Carl W. O'Neill and Rolando Collado-Ardon, reviewed by Robin Price, **18**, 241

SUTTON, PAUL (ed.), *Dual Legacies in the Contemporary Caribbean: Continuing Aspects of British and French Dominion*, reviewed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, **20**, 519

SUTTON, PAUL, review of *The Caribbean and World Politics: Cross Currents and Cleavages*, edited by Jorge Heine and Leslie Manigat, **21**, 183

*Sweaters: Gender, Class and Workshop-Based Industry in Mexico*, by Fiona Wilson, reviewed by Sylvia Chant, **24**, 717

SWEET, DAVID G. and NASH, GARY B. (eds.), *Struggle and Survival in Colonial America*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **16**, 196
SZABO, SUSANNE, review of *Women and Education in Latin America: Knowledge, Power and Change*, edited by Nely P. Stromquist, **24**, 732
SZLAJFER, HENRYK (ed.), *Economic Nationalism in East-Central Europe and South America 1918–1939*, reviewed by Joseph L. Love, **25**, 206
SZUSTERMAN, CELIA, commentary article, 'Soldiers of Perón (Review and Commentary)', **16**, 157
SZUSTERMAN, CELIA, review of *La vieja guardia sindical y Perón: Sobre los orígines del peronismo*, by Juan Carlos Torre, **24**, 685
SZUSTERMAN, CELIA, review of *The 'Nazi Menace' in Argentina, 1931–1947*, by Ronald C. Newton, **25**, 202
SZUSTERMAN, CELIA, review of *The Problem of Order in Changing Societies: Essays on Crime and Policing in Argentina and Uruguay, 1750–1940*, edited by Lyman L. Johnson, **23**, 458

*Tainos, The: Rise and Decline of the People Who Greeted Columbus*, by Irving Rouse, reviewed by Charles J. M. R. Gullick, **25**, 388
*Tales of the Yanomami: Daily life in the Venezuelan Forest*, by Jacques Lizot, reviewed by Marcus Colchester, **18**, 196
*'Tambo': Life in an Andean Village*, by Julia Meyerson, reviewed by Sarah Radcliffe, **23**, 479
TANZER, SHARON and LEVENTHAL, PAUL L. (eds.), *Averting a Latin American Nuclear Arms Race: New Prospects and Challenges for Argentine-Brazilian Nuclear Cooperation*, reviewed by Mónica Serrano, **25**, 426
TASSO, ALBERTO, *Aventura, trabajo y poder: Sirios y libaneses en Santiago del Estero 1880–1980*, reviewed by Ignacio Klich, **24**, 446
TATUM, CHARLES and HINDS, JR., HAROLD E. (eds.), *Handbook of Latin American Popular Culture*, reviewed by John King, **19**, 231
TAYLOR, LEWIS, review of *Ayacucho 1969–1979: el surgimiento de Sendero Luminoso*, by Carlos Iván Degregori, **23**, 680
TAYLOR, LEWIS, review of *Peru: Time of Fear*, by Deborah Poole and Gerardo Rénique, **25**, 667
*Teatro en la comunidad, El*, by Robert Vega, reviewed by Catherine M. Boyle, **20**, 265
'Technocrats and Politics in Chile: From the Chicago Boys to the CIEPLAN Monks', by Patricio Silva, **23**, 385
*Technology Generation in Latin American Manufacturing Industries*, edited by Jorge M. Katz, reviewed by Bob Gwynne, **20**, 226
'Teetering on the Brink: Cuba's Current Economic and Political Crisis', by Andrew Zimbalist, **24**, 407
TEICHMANN, JUDITH, review of *Governing Mexico: The Statecraft of Crisis Management*, by John J. Bailey, **21**, 618
*Telenovela and Emancipation, The: A Study on TV and Social Change in Brazil*, by Nico Vink, reviewed by Gerald Martin, **22**, 427
TENNENBAUM, BARBARA A., *The Politics of Penury: Debts and Taxes in Mexico 1821–1856*, reviewed by John Mayo, **19**, 424
TEPASKE, JOHN J., KLEIN, HERBERT S. and BROWN, KENDALL W. (collaborators), *The Royal Treasuries of the Spanish Empire in America:* Vol. 1. *Peru.* Vol. 2.

*Upper Peru (Bolivia)*. Vol. 3. *Chile and the Río de la Plata*, reviewed by John Lynch, **16**, 195

*Terre et Société Coloniale: Les Communautés Maya-Quiché de la Région de Rabinal du XVIe au XIXe siècle*, by Michel Bertrand, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **22**, 186

*Territory and State Power in Latin America: The Peruvian Case*, by David Slater, reviewed by Carol Graham, **22**, 432

*Testimonios británicos de la ocupación chilena de Lima (enero de 1881)*, translated by Celia Wu Brading, reviewed by Philip Somervell, **19**, 432

*Texas Mexican Conjunto, The: The History of a Working-Class Music*, by Manuel Peña, reviewed by John King, **18**, 504

*Textiles and Capitalism in Mexico: An Economic History of the Obrajes, 1539–1840*, by Richard J. Salvucci, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **21**, 155

*Thatcher Years, The: Britain and Latin America*, edited by James Ferguson and Jenny Pearce, reviewed by Robert Graham, **20**, 511

*Theatres of Accumulation: Studies in Asian and Latin American Urbanization*, by Warwick Armstrong and T. G. McGee, reviewed by Peter Ward, **18**, 229

THIESENHUSEN, WILLIAM (ed.), *Searching for Agrarian Reform in Latin America*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **22**, 203

'Thinking about Current Vatican Policy in Central and East Europe and the Utility of the "Brazilian Paradigm"', by Ralph Della Cava, **25**, 257

*Third World Politics: An Introduction*, by C. Clapham, reviewed by George Philip, **17**, 497

'"This Life of Misery and Shame": Female Prostitution in Guatemala City, 1880–1920', by David McCreery, **18**, 333

THOMAS, CLIVE Y., *The Poor and Powerless: Economic Policy and Change in the Caribbean*, reviewed by Tony Payne, **21**, 374

THOMAS, DAVID HURST, *Columbian Consequences*. Vol. 3, *The Spanish Borderlands in Pan-American Perspective*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **25**, 196

THOMAS, DAVID, review of *Cuba After Thirty Years: Rectification and the Revolution*, edited by Richard Gillespie, **23**, 463

THOMAS, DAVID, review of *Cuba: A Different America*, by Wilber A. Chaffee, Jr. and Gary Prevost, **23**, 460

THOMAS, DAVID, review of *Hemispheric Security and US Policy in Latin America*, edited by Augusto Varas, **23**, 247

THOMAS, DAVID, review of *The Closest of Enemies*, by Wayne S. Smith, **21**, 631

THOMAS, JIM, review of *Immigration and the Work Force: Economic Consequences for the United States and Source Areas*, edited by George J. Borjas and Richard B. Freeman, **25**, 683

THOMAS-HOPE, ELIZABETH M., review of *Capitalism, Socialism and Technology: A comparative study of Cuba and Jamaica*, by Charles Edquist, **18**, 500

THOMAS-HOPE, ELIZABETH M., review of *Poverty and Progress and the Caribbean 1800–1960*, by J. R. Ward, **18**, 499

THOMAS-HOPE, ELIZABETH, review of *Dual Legacies in the Contemporary Caribbean: Continuing Aspects of British and French Dominion*, edited by Paul Sutton, **20**, 519

THOMAS-HOPE, ELIZABETH, review of *Politics on Bonaire: An Anthropological Study*, by Ann Klomp, **20**, 517

THOMPSON, ANDRÉS A. and GALLITELLI, BERNARDO, *Sindicalismo y Régimenes Militares en Argentina y Chile*, reviewed by David Stephen, **16**, 531
THOMPSON, ANDREW, commentary article, 'Informal Empire? An Exploration in the History of Anglo-Argentine Relations, 1810–1914', **24**, 419
THOMPSON, RUTH, article: 'The Limitations of Ideology in the Early Argentine Labour Movement: Anarchism in the Trade Unions, 1890–1920', **16**, 81
THOMSON, G. P. C., review of *Kinship, Business and Politics: The Martínez del Río Family in Mexico, 1823–1867*, by David W. Walker, **21**, 600
THOMSON, GUY P. C., article: 'Bulwarks of Patriotic Liberalism: The National Guard, Philharmonic Corps and Patriotic Juntas in Mexico, 1847–88', **22**, 31
THOMSON, GUY P. C., *Puebla de los Angeles: Industry and Society in a Mexican City, 1700–1850*, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, **22**, 630
THOMSON, GUY, review of *The Transformation of Liberalism in Late Nineteenth Century Mexico*, by Charles A. Hale, **23**, 647
THOMSON, ROBERT, *Green Gold: Bananas and Dependency in the Eastern Caribbean*, reviewed by Tony Payne, **20**, 493
THORP, ROSEMARY (ed.), *Latin America in the 1930s: The Role of the Periphery in World Crisis*, reviewed by Markos Mamalakis, **19**, 214
THORP, ROSEMARY and WHITEHEAD, LAURENCE (eds.), *Latin American Debt and the Adjustment Crisis*, reviewed by Stephany Griffith-Jones, **19**, 458
THORP, ROSEMARY, article: 'A Reappraisal of the Origins of Import-Substituting Industrialisation (ISI), 1930–1950', **24: Quincentenary Supplement**, 181
THORP, ROSEMARY, *Economic Management and Economic Development in Peru and Colombia*, reviewed by Roger Sandilands, **24**, 710
THORP, ROSEMARY, review of *Developing Country Debt: the Role of the Commercial Banks*, by H. A. Holley, **20**, 476
THORP, ROSEMARY, review of *External Debt - Latin America: Adjustment Policies and Renegotiation*, Economic Commission for Latin America and The Caribbean, **20**, 476
THORP, ROSEMARY, review of *Human Resources, Employment and Development*, edited by V. L. Urquidi and S. Trejo Reyes, **17**, 251
THORP, ROSEMARY, review of *Latin America's Debt Crisis: Adjusting to the Past or Planning for the Future?*, edited by Robert A. Pastor, **20**, 476
THORP, ROSEMARY, review of *Latin American Theories of Development and Underdevelopment*, by Cristóbal Kay, **24**, 455
THORP, ROSEMARY, review of *The Debt Crisis in Latin America*, Institute of Latin American Studies, Stockholm, **20**, 476
THORP, ROSEMARY, review of *The Other Path: The Invisible Revolution in the Third World*, by Hernando De Soto, **22**, 403
*Three Worlds, The: Culture and World Development*, by Peter Worsley, reviewed by David Skidmore, **17**, 252
*Tierra y Ganado En La Campaña de Buenos Aires (según los censos de hacendados de 1789)*, by Eduardo Azcuy Ameghino and Gabriela Martínez Dougnac, reviewed by Klaus Gallo, **23**, 439
TILLY, CHARLES and FONT, MAURICIO A. (eds.), *Coffee, Contention and Change in the Making of Modern Brazil*, reviewed by Warren Dean, **23**, 649
*To Conquer a Peace: The War Between the United States and Mexico*, by John Edward Weems, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **21**, 162

*To Lead as Equals: Rural Protest and Political Consciousness in Chinandega, Nicaragua, 1912–1979*, by Jeffrey L. Gould, reviewed by Elizabeth Dore, **23**, 651

TOBLER, H. W., *Die Mexikanische Revolution: Gesellschaftlicher Wandel und politischer Umbruch, 1876–1940*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, **18**, 209

TOMICH, DALE W., *Slavery in the Circuit of Sugar: Martinique and the World Economy 1830–1848*, reviewed by Bill Albert, **23**, 646

'Too many Trees: not enough Wood? A Review of Recent Literature on Brazilian Amazonia', commentary article by John Dickenson, **18**, 409

TOPIK, STEPHEN, *The Political Economy of the Brazilian State, 1889–1930*, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **20**, 458

TOPIK, STEVEN, review of *Brazil: The Forging of a Nation, 1798–1852*, by Roderick J. Barman, **22**, 628

*Topo: The Story of a Scottish Colony near Caracas 1825–1827*, by Hans P. Rheinheimer, reviewed by Oliver Marshall, **23**, 446

TORRE, JUAN CARLOS, *La vieja guardia sindical y Perón: Sobre los orígines del peronismo*, reviewed by Celia Szusterman, **24**, 685

TORRENTS, NISSA, review of *Magical Reels: A History of Cinema in Latin America*, by John King, **23**, 480

TORRES-RIVAS, EDELBERTO, *Repression and Resistance: The Struggle for Democracy in Central America*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **22**, 438

TORRES-RIVAS, EDELBERTO, review of *Elections and Democracy in Central America*, by John A. Booth and Mitchell A. Seligson, **22**, 649

TORRES-RIVAS, EDELBERTO, review of *Guerres et paix en Amérique Centrale*, by Alain Rouquié, **25**, 668

TORRES-RIVAS, EDELBERTO, review of *Power in the Isthmus: A Political History of Modern Central America*, by James Dunkerley, **21**, 343

TORRES-RIVAS, EDELBERTO, review of *The Political Economy of Central America since 1920*, by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **20**, 462

'Totalitarian and Authoritarian Dictators: A Comparison of Fidel Castro and Alfredo Stroessner', by Paul C. Sondrol, **23**, 599

*Toward Resolution? The Falklands/Malvinas Dispute*, edited by Wayne S. Smith, reviewed by Peter Beck, **24**, 704

'Towards a Latin American Sociology of Labour', commentary article by Francisco Zapata, **22**, 375

*Trabajadores de Buenos Aires, Los: La experiencia del Mercado, 1850–1880*, edited by Hilda Sábato and Luis Alberto Romero, reviewed by Paula Alonso, **25**, 396

*Transformation of Liberalism in Late Nineteenth Century Mexico, The*, by Charles A. Hale, reviewed by Guy Thomson, **23**, 647

*Transformation of Mexican Agriculture, The: International Structure and the Politics of Rural Change*, by Steven E. Sanderson, reviewed by Peter Coy, **18**, 473

*Transnational Corporations and the Latin American Automobile Industry*, by R. Jenkins, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **20**, 224

*Transnational Corporations in World Development*, United Nations Centre on Transnational Corporations, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **18**, 252

*Transnational Corporations versus the State: the Political Economy of the Mexican Auto Industry*, by D. D. Bennett and K. E. Sharpe, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **18**, 480

*Transport et Commerce en Amérique Latine*, edited by Frédéric Mauro and Soline Alemany, reviewed by Rory Miller, **25**, 208

*Traven: A Vision of Mexico*, by Heidi B. Zogbaum, reviewed by Frank Whitehead, **25**, 225

TRAVIS, CAROLE and MACDONALD, ROGER, *Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the Caribbean: A Directory of European Resources*, reviewed by Bernard Naylor, **21**, 190

*Treatise on the Heathen Superstitions That Today Live Among the Indians Native to this New Spain*, translated and edited by Hernando Ruiz de Alarcón, J. R. Andrews and R. Hassig, reviewed by Linda Newson, **17**, 453

TREBAT, THOMAS J., *Brazil's State-Owned Enterprises: A Case Study of the State as Entrepreneur*, reviewed by Susan M. Cunningham, **17**, 492

TREJO REYES, S. and URQUIDI, V. L. (eds.), *Human Resources, Employment and Development*, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **17**, 251

'Triangular Revolt in Mexico and the Fall of Anastasio Bustamante, August-October 1841, The', by Michael P. Costeloe, **20**, 337

TRIGUEROS, IGNACIO, review of *The Mexican Economy*, edited by George Philip, **22**, 206

TRINDADE, HÉLGIO, review of *Protestantes, liberales y francomasones: Sociedades de ideas y modernidad en América Latina, siglo XIX*, edited by Jean-Pierre Bastian, **24**, 691

TRISKA, JAN F. (ed.), *Dominant Powers and Subordinate States: The United States in Latin America and the Soviet Union in Eastern Europe*, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **20**, 474

TRONCOSO, E. and BITAR, S., *El Desafío Industrial de Venezuela*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **16**, 543

*Tropic of Baseball, The: Baseball in the Dominican Republic*, by Rob Ruck, reviewed by Rosario Espinal, **24**, 463

*Tropical 'Belle Epoque', A: Elite Culture and Society of Turn-of-the-Century Rio de Janeiro*, by Jeffrey D. Needell, reviewed by Gerald Martin, **21**, 186

*Trujillo y el Control Financiero Norteamericano*, by Bernardo Vega, reviewed by Piero Gleijeses, **24**, 208

TUCK, J., *The Holy War in Los Altos: A Regional Analysis of Mexico's Cristero Rebellion*, reviewed by Simon Miller, **16**, 208

*Tula, the Toltec Capital of Ancient Mexico*, by Richard A. Diehl, reviewed by David M. Jones, **16**, 512

TULCHIN, JOSEPH and MUÑOZ, HERALDO (eds.), *Latin American Nations in World Politics*, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **18**, 226

TULCHIN, JOSEPH S. and RUDMAN, ANDREW I. (eds.), *Economic Development and Environmental Protection in Latin America*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **24**, 729

TULCHIN, JOSEPH S. and VARA, AUGUSTO (eds.), *From Dictatorship to Democracy: Rebuilding Political Consensus in Chile*, reviewed by Patricio Silva, **24**, 702

TURNER II, B. L. and HARRISON, PETER D. (eds.), *Pulltrouser Swamp, Ancient Maya Habitat, Agriculture and Settlement in Northern Belize*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 510

TURNER II, B. L., *Once Beneath the Forest: Prehistoric Terracing in the Río Bec Region of the Maya Lowlands*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 510

TUSSIE, DIANA, review of *The European Community and Latin America: A Case Study in Global Role Expansion*, by A. Glenn Mower, Jr, **16**, 542
TUTINO, JOHN, *From Insurrection to Revolution in Mexico: Social Bases of Agrarian Violence. 1750–1940*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **19**, 426
TWINAM, ANN, *Miners, Merchants and Farmers in Colonial Colombia*, reviewed by Anthony McFarlane, **16**, 200
TWOMEY, MICHAEL J. and HELWEGE, ANN (eds.), *Modernization and Stagnation: Latin American Agriculture into the 1990s*, reviewed by John Weeks, **24**, 708

*U.S. and Mexico, The: Borderland Development and the National Economies*, edited by Lay J. Gibson and Alfonso Corona Rentería, reviewed by David J. Fox, **20**, 467
*U.S. Policy and Regional Security in Central America*, by Edward Best, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **19**, 469
*U.S. Policy toward Economic Nationalism in Latin America, 1917–1929*, by Michael L. Krenn, reviewed by Paul W. Drake, **23**, 652
*U.S.-Cuban Relations in the 1990s*, edited by Jorge I. Domínguez and Rafael Hernández, reviewed by Wayne S. Smith, **23**, 674
*U.S.-Mexico Relations: Labour Market Interdependence*, edited by Jorge A. Bustamante et al., reviewed by Guillermo Arámburo Vizcarra, **25**, 406
ULLTVEIT-MOE, TRACY, review of *Ignacio: The Diary of a Maya Indian of Guatemala*, translated and edited by James D. Sexton, **25**, 221
*Unavoidable Industrial Restructuring in Latin America*, by Fernando Fajnzylber, reviewed by Rhys Jenkins, **24**, 450
*Underdevelopment and Development in Brazil. Vol. I Economic Structure and Change 1822–1947 Vol. II. Reassessing the Obstacles to Economic Development*, by N. H. Leff, reviewed by D. A. Hay, **16**, 214
'Underdevelopment in Haiti: Some Recent Contributions', commentary article by Mats Lundahl, **23**, 411
*Unions and Politics in Mexico: The Case of the Automobile Industry*, by Ian Roxborough, reviewed by George Philip, **17**, 491
UNITED NATIONS CENTRE ON TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS, *Transnational Corporations in World Development*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **18**, 252
*United States and Latin America in the 1980s, The: Continuing Perspectives on a Decade of Crisis*, edited by Kevin J. Middlebrook and Carlos Rico, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **20**, 520
*United States and Latin America in the 1990s, The: Beyond the Cold War*, edited by Jonathan Hartlyn, Lars Schoultz and Augusto Varas, reviewed by David Ryan, **25**, 691
*United States and Latin America, The: Myths and Stereotypes of Civilization and Nature*, by Fredrick B. Pike, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **25**, 689
*United States in Central America, 1860–1911, The: Episodes of Social Imperialism and Imperial Rivalry in the World System*, by Thomas D. Schoonover, reviewed by Lester D. Langley, **25**, 200
*United States perceptions of Latin America 1850–1930: A 'New West' South of Capricorn?*, by J. Valerie Fifer, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **24**, 200
*United States Policy in Latin America: A Quarter Century of Crisis and Challenge, 1961–1986*, edited by John D. Martz, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **21**, 617

'Unity and Diversity in Latin American History', by Ian Roxborough, **16**, 1
'Unlikely Transitions to Uncertain Regimes? Democracy Without Compromise in the Dominican Republic and Ecuador', by Catherine M. Conaghan and Rosario Espinal, **22**, 553
URBAN, P. A. and SCHORTMAN, E. M. (eds.), *The Southeast Maya Periphery*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **19**, 414
*Urban Poverty and the Labour Market: Access to Jobs and Incomes in Asian and Latin American Cities*, edited by Gerry Rodgers, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **22**, 644
*Urbanisation in Contemporary Latin America: Critical Approaches to the Analysis of Urban Issues*, by Alan Gilbert in association with Jorge Hardoy and Ronaldo Ramírez, reviewed by David J. Fox, **16**, 533
'Urbanisation of a Secondary City, The: The Case of Rosario, Argentina, 1870–1920', by Michael Johns, **23**, 489
*Urbanización y sector informal en América Latina, 1960–1980*, PREALC (Programa Mundial del Empleo), reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **23**, 661
URQUIDI, V. L. and TREJO REYES, S. (eds.), *Human Resources, Employment and Development*, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, **17**, 251
*Uruguay*, by Henry Finch, reviewed by Charles Gillespie, **22**, 222
*Uruguay: Batllismo y después. Pacheco, militares y tupamaros en la crisis del Uruguay batllista*, by Francisco E. Panizza, reviewed by Alan Angell, **24**, 224
*Uruguay: Democracy at the Crossroads*, by Martin Weinstein, reviewed by Henry Finch, **21**, 182
*US Expansionism and Cuban Annexationism in the 1850s*, by Josef Opatrny, reviewed by Antoni Kapcia, **24**, 213
'US Marines, Miskitos and the Hunt for Sandino: The Río Coco Patrol in 1928', by David C. Brooks, **21**, 311
*US-Mexican Relations 1910–1940: An Interpretation*, by Alan Knight, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, **21**, 164
*Utmost Good Faith: Patterns of Apache-Mexican Hostilities in Northern Chihuahua Border Warfare, 1821–1848*, by William B. Griffen, reviewed by Gerardo Bracho, **23**, 445

VACS, ALDO C., *Discreet Partners: Argentina and the USSR since 1917*, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **18**, 213
*Vale of Tears: Revisiting the Canudos Massacre in Northeastern Brazil, 1893–1897*, by Robert M. Levine, reviewed by Jeff Lesser, **25**, 397
VALENZUELA, ARTURO and VALENZUELA, J. SAMUEL (eds.), *Military Rule in Chile: Dictatorship and Oppositions*, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, **18**, 460
VALENZUELA, J. SAMUEL and VALENZUELA, ARTURO (eds.), *Military Rule in Chile: Dictatorship and Oppositions*, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, **18**, 460
VALENZUELA, J. SAMUEL, *Democratización via reforma: La expansión del sufragio en Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **20**, 262
VALENZUELA, LUIS, article: 'The Chilean Copper Smelting Industry in the Mid-Nineteenth Century: Phases of Expansion and Stagnation, 1834–1858', **24**, 507
VALLEJOS, JULIO PINTO, article: 'Slave Control and Slave Resistance in Colonial Minas Gerais, 1700–1750', **17**, 1

VAN DER PLAS, ADÈLE G., *Revolution and Criminal Justice: The Cuban Experiment, 1959–1983*, reviewed by Jorge I. Domínguez, **20**, 492
VAN OSS, ADRIAAN C., *Catholic Colonialism: A Parish History of Guatemala, 1524–1821*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **19**, 193
VAN STIPRIAAN, ALEX, review of *Alabi's World*, by Richard Price, **24**, 196
VAN WHITING, JR., R., *The Political Economy of Foreign Investment in Mexico: Nationalism, Liberalism, and Constraints on Choice*, reviewed by Sylvia Maxfield, **25**, 682
VAN YOUNG, ERIC, review of *Indigenous Rulers: An Ethnohistory of Town Government in Colonial Cuernavaca*, by Robert Haskett, **25**, 653
VAN YOUNG, ERIC, review of *Social Assistance and Bureaucratic Politics: The Montepíos of Colonial Mexico, 1767–1821*, by D. S. Chandler, **25**, 653
VANDEN, HARRY E., *National Marxism in Latin America: José Carlos Mariátegui's Thought and Politics*, reviewed by Rory Miller, **19**, 200
VANNUCCI, ALBERT P., article: 'The Influence of Latin American Governments on the Shaping of United States Foreign Policy: The Case of US-Argentine Relations, 1943–1948', **18**, 355
VARA, AUGUSTO and TULCHIN, JOSEPH S. (eds.), *From Dictatorship to Democracy: Rebuilding Political Consensus in Chile*, reviewed by Patricio Silva, **24**, 702
VARAS, AUGUSTO (ed.), *Hemispheric Security and US Policy in Latin America*, reviewed by David Thomas, **23**, 247
VARAS, AUGUSTO, HARTLYN, JONATHAN and SCHOULTZ, LARS (eds.), *The United States and Latin America in the 1990s: Beyond the Cold War*, reviewed by David Ryan, **25**, 691
VARAS, AUGUSTO, *Militarisation and the International Arms Race in Latin America*, reviewed by Emilio Meneses, **19**, 221
VARLEY, ANN and GILBERT, ALAN, *Landlord and Tenant: Housing the Poor in Urban Mexico*, reviewed by Nikki Craske, **25**, 418
VARNER, JEANNETTE J. and VARNER, JOHN G., *Dogs of the Conquest*, reviewed by John Fisher, **17**, 262
VARNER, JOHN G. and VARNER, JEANNETTE J., *Dogs of the Conquest*, reviewed by John Fisher, **17**, 262
VARÓN, RAFAEL, review of *Guaman Poma: Writing and Resistance in Colonial Peru*, by Rolena Adorno, **19**, 416
VASSBERG, DAVID E., *Land and Society in Golden Age Castille*, reviewed by John Lynch, **17**, 488
VAYSSIÈRE, PIERRE (ed.), *Nicaragua: les contradictions du Sandinisme*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **18**, 465
VAYSSIÈRE, PIERRE, *Les Révolutions d'Amérique Latine*, reviewed by Pilar Domingo, **25**, 214
VEGA, BERNARDO, *Trujillo y el Control Financiero Norteamericano*, reviewed by Piero Gleijeses, **24**, 208
VEGA, ROBERT, *El teatro en la comunidad*, reviewed by Catherine M. Boyle, **20**, 265
*Venezuela's Movimiento al Socialismo: From Guerrilla Defeat to Innovative Politics*, by Steve Ellner, reviewed by Alan Angell, **21**, 181
*Venezuela-Guyana Border Dispute, The: Britain's Colonial Legacy in Latin America*, by Jacqueline Anne Braveboy-Wagner, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **18**, 224

VERNER, JOEL G., commentary article, 'The Independence of Supreme Courts in Latin America: a Review of the Literature', **16**, 463

VERNEZ, GEORGES, BEAN, FRANK D. and KEELY, CHARLES, *Opening and Closing the Doors: Evaluating Immigration Reform and Control*, reviewed by Kitty Calavita, **23**, 252

VERNOOY, RONNIE et al. (eds.), *¿Cómo vamos a sobrevivir nosotros? Aspectos de las pequeñas economías y autonomía de la Costa Caribe de Nicaragua*, reviewed by Peter Sollis, **24**, 716

VICUÑA, FRANCISCO ORREGO (ed.), *The Exclusive Economic Zone: A Latin American Perspective*, reviewed by María Elena Hurtado, **18**, 243

*Vida en Querétaro durante la Colonia 1531–1810, La*, by John C. Super, reviewed by John Lynch, **18**, 493

*Vie Quotidienne en Amérique du Sud au Temps de Bolivar, 1809–1830, La*, by M.-D. Delemas and Y. Saint-Geours, reviewed by John Lynch, **21**, 159

*Vieja guardia sindical y Perón, La: Sobre los orígines del peronismo*, by Juan Carlos Torre, reviewed by Celia Szusterman, **24**, 685

*View from the Top of the Temple, The: Ancient Maya Civilization and Modern Maya Culture*, by Kenneth Pearce, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 510

VILAS, CARLOS M., article: 'Family Affairs: Class, Lineage and Politics in Contemporary Nicaragua', **24**, 309

VILAS, CARLOS M., review of *Guatemala: Linaje y Racismo*, by Marta Casaus Arzú, **25**, 662

VILAS, CARLOS M., review of *Marxism, Socialism, and Democracy in Latin America*, by Richard L. Harris, **25**, 215

VILAS, CARLOS M., review of *Políticos en Uniforme: Un balance del poder del EPS*, by Luis Humberto Guzmán, **25**, 672

VILAS, CARLOS M., review of *The Heritage of the Conquistadors: Ruling Classes in Central America from the Conquest to the Sandinistas*, by Samuel Z. Stone, **25**, 660

VILAS, CARLOS M., *State, Class, and Ethnicity in Nicaragua: Capitalist Modernization and Revolutionary Change on the Atlantic Coast*, reviewed by Peter Sollis, **23**, 245

VINK, NICO, *The Telenovela and Emancipation: A Study on TV and Social Change in Brazil*, reviewed by Gerald Martin, **22**, 427

VON OERTZEN, ELEONORE, ROSSBACH, LIOBA and WUNDERICH, VOLKER (eds.), *The Nicaraguan Mosquitia in Historical Documents 1844–1927: The Dynamics of Ethnic and Regional History*, reviewed by Barbara Potthast-Jutkeit, **23**, 454

*Voodoo and Politics in Haiti*, by Michel S. Laguerre, reviewed by David Nicholls, **22**, 220

VOS, ROB (ed.), *From Crisis to Equitable Growth: A New Development Agenda for Latin America*, reviewed by David E. Hojman, **20**, 478

VOSS, STUART F., BALMORI, DIANA and WORTMAN, MILES, *Notable Family Networks in Latin America*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **19**, 449

*W. Cameron Forbes and the Hoover Commissions to Haiti (1930)*, by Robert M. Spector, reviewed by David Nicholls, **18**, 207

WADDELL, D. A. G., article: 'British Neutrality and Spanish-American Independence: The Problem of Foreign Enlistment', **19**, 1

WADDELL, D. A. G., review of *Andrés Bello: Historia de una vida y de una obra*, by Fernando Murillo Rubiera, **20**, 508

WADDELL, D. A. G., review of *Latin America: A Naval History, 1810–1987*, by Robert L. Scheina, **20**, 509

WADE, PETER, review of *Ethnicity in Latin America*, by Jan-Ake Alvarson and Hernán Horna, **23**, 678

WALKER, DAVID W., *Kinship, Business and Politics: The Martínez del Río Family in Mexico, 1823–1867*, reviewed by G. P. C. Thomson, **21**, 600

WALKER, THOMAS W. (ed.), *Revolution and Counterrevolution in Nicaragua*, reviewed by Elizabeth Dore, **25**, 220

WALKER, WILLIAM O., *Drug Control in the Americas*, reviewed by Robert Graham, **22**, 447

*Wangüemert y Cuba. Vols. I and II*, by Manuel De Paz, reviewed by Louis A. Pérez, **25**, 658

WARD, CHRISTOPHER, review of *The Mexican Republic: The First Decade, 1823–1832*, by Stanley C. Green, **19**, 474

WARD, J. R., *Poverty and Progress and the Caribbean 1800–1960*, reviewed by Elizabeth M. Thomas-Hope, **18**, 499

WARD, PETER M., article: 'Social Welfare Policy and Political Opening in Mexico', **25**, 613

WARD, PETER M., review of *Impacto de la urbanización en centros históricos latinoamericanos*, by Jorge Hardoy and Mario Dos Santos, **17**, 477

WARD, PETER M., review of *Industrialisation and Urbanisation in Latin America*, by R. Gwynne, **18**, 229

WARD, PETER M., review of *Social Policy in a Non-Democratic Regime: The Case of Public Housing in Brazil*, by Gil Shidlo, **24**, 229

WARD, PETER M., review of *Women and Survival in Mexican Cities: Perspectives on Gender, Labour Markets and Low-income Households*, by Sylvia Chant, **24**, 456

WARD, PETER, *Mexico City: The Production and Reproduction of an Urban Environment*, reviewed by Susan Eckstein, **24**, 454

WARD, PETER, review of *Theatres of Accumulation: Studies in Asian and Latin American Urbanization*, by Warwick Armstrong and T. G. McGee, **18**, 229

WARD, PETER, *Welfare Politics in Mexico: Papering Over the Cracks*, reviewed by George Philip, **18**, 472

*Warm Valley People, The: Duality and Land Reform among the Quechua Indians of Highland Peru*, by Harald O. Skar, reviewed by Sarah A. Radcliffe, **23**, 257

WARREN, J. BENEDICT, *The Conquest of Michoacán: The Spanish Denomination of the Torascan Kingdom in Western Mexico*, reviewed by Linda A. Newson, **18**, 443

WASSERMAN, MARK and BENJAMIN, THOMAS (eds.), *Provinces of the Revolution: Essays on Regional Mexican History 1910–1929*, reviewed by Simon Miller, **24**, 441

WASSERSTROM, R., *Class and Society in Central Chiapas*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **17**, 245

WASSERSTROM, ROBERT and MACLEOD, MURDO J. (eds.), *Spaniards and Indians in Southeastern Mesoamerica: Essays on the History of Ethnic Relations*, reviewed by Peter Coy, **16**, 514

'Water and Bureaucracy in Colonial Puebla de los Angeles', by Sonya Lipsett-Rivera, **25**, 25

*Water in the Hispanic Southwest: A Social and Legal History 1550–1850*, by Michael C. Meyer, reviewed by David J. Fox, **17**, 476

*Weak Foundations: The Economy of El Salvador in the Nineteenth Century, 1821–1898*, by Héctor Lindo-Fuentes, reviewed by David Browning, **24**, 201

WEBRE, STEPHEN (ed.), *La sociedad colonial en Guatemala: estudios regionales y locales*, reviewed by Linda Newson, **23**, 440

WEEKS, JOHN and GUNSON, PHIL, *Panama: Made in the USA*, reviewed by David Sheinin, **23**, 677

WEEKS, JOHN and ZIMBALIST, ANDREW, *Panama at the Crossroads: Economic Development and Political Change in the Twentieth Century*, reviewed by John Major, **24**, 715

WEEKS, JOHN M., *A Late Postclassic Settlement in Highland Guatemala*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **16**, 551

WEEKS, JOHN, review of *A Long-Run Model of Development for Central America*, by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, **24**, 713

WEEKS, JOHN, review of *Feeding the Crisis: U.S. Food Aid and Farm Policy in Central America*, by Rachel Garst and Tom Barry, **24**, 218

WEEKS, JOHN, review of *In the Shadows of the Sun: Caribbean Development Alternatives and US Policy*, by Carmen Diana Deere, **24**, 219

WEEKS, JOHN, review of *Modernization and Stagnation: Latin American Agriculture into the 1990s*, edited by Michael J. Twomey and Ann Helwege, **24**, 708

WEEKS, JOHN, review of *Perspectives on the Agro-Export Economy in Central America*, edited by Wim Pelupessy, **24**, 714

WEEKS, JOHN, review of *Struggle Against Dependence: Non-traditional Export Growth in Central America and the Caribbean*, edited by Eva Paus, **22**, 212

WEEMS, JOHN EDWARD, *To Conquer a Peace: The War Between the United States and Mexico*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **21**, 162

WEINSTEIN, BARBARA, *The Amazon Rubber Boom, 1850–1920*, reviewed by Valerie Fifer, **16**, 516

WEINSTEIN, MARTIN, *Uruguay: Democracy at the Crossroads*, reviewed by Henry Finch, **21**, 182

WEINTRAUB, SIDNEY, BEAN, FRANK D. and SCHMANDT, JÜRGEN (eds.), *Mexican and Central American Population and U.S. Immigration Policy*, reviewed by Kitty Calavita, **23**, 252

WEISSER VARON, BENNO, *Professions of a Lucky Jew*, reviewed by Ignacio Klich, **25**, 430

WELCH, JOHN H., article: 'The New Face of Latin America: Financial Flows, Markets and Institutions in the 1990s', **25**, 1

WELCH, JOHN H., *Capital Markets in the Development Process: The Case of Brazil*, reviewed by Tomás Bruginski de Paula, **25**, 677

*Welfare Politics in Mexico: Papering Over the Cracks*, by Peter Ward, reviewed by George Philip, **18**, 472

WELLS, ALAN and JOSEPH, GILBERT M., article: 'Summer of Discontent: Economic Rivalry among Elite Factions during the Late Porfiriato in Yucatán', **18**, 255

WELSH, BRUCE, review of *The Sculpture of Palenque*. Vol. 2, *The Early Buildings of the Palace and the Wall Paintings*, by Merle Robertson Greene, **18**, 239

*Welsh in Patagonia, The: The State and the Ethnic Community*, by Glyn Williams, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **24**, 211

WELSH, W. B. M, review of *The Murals of Bonampak*, by Mary Ellen Miller, **19**, 186

WESSON, ROBERT and FLEISCHER, DAVID V., *Brazil in Transition*, reviewed by Andrew Hurrell, **16**, 556

*Where the Dove Calls: The Political Ecology of a Peasant Corporate Community in Northwestern Mexico*, by Thomas E. Sheridan, reviewed by Graham Woodgate, **21**, 178

WHIGHAM, THOMAS, article: 'Cattle Raising in the Argentine Northeast: Corrientes, *c.* 1750–1870', **20**, 313

WHIGHAM, THOMAS L., review of *Mercaderes del Litoral: Economía y sociedad en la provincia de Corrientes, primera mitad del siglo XIX*, by José Carlos Chiaramonte, **24**, 692

WHIGHAM, THOMAS, *La Yerba Mate del Paraguay (1780–1870)*, reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **25**, 194

WHIGHAM, THOMAS, review of *Estructuras sociales y mentalidades en América Latina: Siglos XVII y XVIII*, by Daniel Santamaría et al., **24**, 194

WHIGHAM, THOMAS, *The Politics of River Trade: Tradition and Development in the Upper Plata, 1780–1870*, reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **25**, 194

WHITECOTTON, JOSEPH, review of *The Mixe of Oaxaca: Religion, Ritual and Healing*, by Frank J. Lipp, **24**, 723

WHITEHEAD, FRANK, review of *Traven: A Vision of Mexico*, by Heidi B. Zogbaum, **25**, 225

WHITEHEAD, LAURENCE and THORP, ROSEMARY (eds.), *Latin American Debt and the Adjustment Crisis*, reviewed by Stephany Griffith-Jones, **19**, 458

WHITEHEAD, LAURENCE, review of *Condemned to Repetition: The United States and Nicaragua*, by Robert A. Pastor, **20**, 233

WHITEHEAD, LAURENCE, review of *US-Mexican Relations 1910–1940: An Interpretation*, by Alan Knight, **21**, 164

WIARDA, HOWARD J., *American Foreign Policy Toward Latin America in the 80s and 90s: Issues and Controversies from Reagan to Bush*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **25**, 689

WIARDA, HOWARD J., *The Democratic Revolution in Latin America: History, Politics, and U.S. Policy*, reviewed by George Philip, **23**, 676

WICK, ADÈLE E. and BROTHERS, DWIGHT S. (eds.), *Mexico's Search for a New Development Strategy*, reviewed by José Luis Alberro-Semerena, **23**, 656

WICKHAM-CROWLEY, TIMOTHY P., *Exploring Revolution: Essays on Latin American Insurgency and Revolutionary Theory*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **24**, 458

WIGHTMAN, ANN M., *Indigenous Migration and Social Change: The Forasteros of Cuzco, 1520–1720*, reviewed by David Cahill, **24**, 193

WILKIE, JAMES W. (ed.), *Society and Economy in Mexico*, reviewed by Carlos Elizondo, **23**, 653

WILKIE, RICHARD W., *Latin American Population and Urbanization Analysis: Maps and Statistics, 1950–82*, reviewed by John Dickenson, **18**, 438

WILLIAMS, CAROLINE A., review of *Reform and Insurrection in Bourbon New Granada and Peru*, edited by John R. Fisher, **25**, 392

WILLIAMS, GLYN, *The Welsh in Patagonia: The State and the Ethnic Community*, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, **24**, 211

WILLIAMS, PHILIP J., article: 'The Catholic Hierarchy in the Nicaraguan Revolution', **17**, 341

WILLIAMS, PHILIP J., review of *The Catholic Church and Social Change in Nicaragua*, by Manzar Foroohar, **22**, 444
WILLIAMS, PHILIP J., *The Catholic Church and Politics in Nicaragua and Costa Rica*, reviewed by Laura O'Shaughnessy, **22**, 442
WILLIAMS, ROBERT G., *Export Agriculture and the Crisis in Central America*, reviewed by David Browning, **19**, 456
WILLIAMSON, JOHN (ed.), *Latin American Adjustment: How Much Has Happened?*, reviewed by José Miguel Albala-Bertrand, **23**, 470
WILLIAMSON, JOHN, review of *Inflation: Are We Next? Hyperinflation and Solutions in Argentina, Brazil and Israel*, edited by Pamela S. Falk, **23**, 473
WILSON, FIONA, *Sweaters: Gender, Class and Workshop-Based Industry in Mexico*, reviewed by Sylvia Chant, **24**, 717
WILSON, JASON, review of *Brute New World: The Rediscovery of Latin America in the Early Nineteenth Century*, by Desmond Gregory, **25**, 656
WILSON, RICHARD, review of *Guatemalan Indians and the State, 1540–1988*, edited by Carol A. Smith, **24**, 204
WILSON, RICHARD, review of *Shattered Hope: Guatemalan Workers and the Promise of Democracy*, by James A. Goldston, **22**, 441
WINANT, HOWARD, commentary article, 'Rethinking Race in Brazil', **24**, 173
WINSON, ANTHONY, *Coffee and Democracy in Modern Costa Rica*, reviewed by Lowell Gudmundson, **22**, 637
*With All and For the Good of All: The Emergence of Popular Nationalism in the Cuban Communities of the United States, 1848–1898*, by Gerald E. Poyo, reviewed by Jean Stubbs, **22**, 218
*Without Fear of Being Happy: Lula, the Workers' Party and Brazil*, by Emir Sader and Ken Silverstein, reviewed by Paul Cammack, **25**, 666
*Women and Education in Latin America: Knowledge, Power and Change*, edited by Nely P. Stromquist, reviewed by Susanne Szabo, **24**, 732
*Women and Social Change in Latin America*, edited by Elizabeth Jelin, reviewed by Sarah Ross, **23**, 476
*Women and Survival in Mexican Cities: Perspectives on Gender, Labour Markets and Low-income Households*, by Sylvia Chant, reviewed by Peter M. Ward, **24**, 456
*Women and the Ancestors: Black Carib Kinship and Ritual*, by Virginia Kerns, reviewed by C. J. M. R. Gullick, **16**, 539
*Women, Human Settlements and Housing*, edited by Caroline Moser and Linda Peake, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, **20**, 481
*Women of Mexico City, 1799–1857, The*, by Silvia Marina Arrom, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **18**, 203
*Women Writers of Spanish America: An Annotated Bibliographical Guide*, edited by Diane E. Marting, reviewed by Maxine Molyneux, **20**, 263
*Women's Movement in Latin America, The: Feminism and the Transition to Democracy*, edited by Jane S. Jaquette, reviewed by Judith Adler Hellman, **22**, 409
WOOD, BRYCE, *The Dismantling of the Good Neighbor Policy*, reviewed by Fred Parkinson, **19**, 229
WOODGATE, GRAHAM, review of *Where the Dove Calls: The Political Ecology of a Peasant Corporate Community in Northwestern Mexico*, by Thomas E. Sheridan, **21**, 178
WOODWARD, JR., RALPH LEE, *Central America: Historical Perspectives on the Contemporary Crises*, reviewed by Anthony Payne, **22**, 436

*Work and Democracy in Socialist Cuba*, by Linda Fuller, reviewed by Jean Stubbs, **25**, 424
*Work of Bernardino de Sahagún, Pioneer Ethnographer of Sixteenth Century Aztec Mexico, The*, edited by Jorge J. Klor de Alva, H. B. Nicholson and Eloise Quiñones Keber, reviewed by Gordon Brotherston, **21**, 598
'Working Class and the Mexican Revolution, c. 1900–1920, The', by Alan Knight, **16**, 51
*World Sugar Economy in War and Depression 1914–1940, The*, edited by Bill Albert and Adrian Graves, reviewed by Sidney W. Mintz, **21**, 163
'World War II and the Frustrated Nationalisation of the Argentine British-owned Railways, 1939–1943', by Raúl García Heras, **17**, 135
WORSLEY, PETER, *The Three Worlds: Culture and World Development*, reviewed by David Skidmore, **17**, 252
WORTMAN, MILES, BALMORI, DIANA and VOSS, STUART F., *Notable Family Networks in Latin America*, reviewed by Simon Collier, **19**, 449
WRIGHT, THOMAS C. and SUPER, JOHN C. (eds.), *Food, Politics and Society in Latin America*, reviewed by Christopher Scott, **18**, 482
WRIGHT, WINTHROP R., *Café con leche: Race, Class and National Image in Venezuela*, reviewed by Steve Ellner, **24**, 227
WU, CELIA, article: 'The Population of the City of Querétaro in 1791', **16**, 277
WU, CELIA, *Generals and Diplomats: Great Britain and Peru, 1820–40*, reviewed by Rory Miller, **24**, 440
WUNDERICH, VOLKER, VON OERTZEN, ELEONORE and ROSSBACH, LIOBA (eds.), *The Nicaraguan Mosquitia in Historical Documents 1844–1927: The Dynamics of Ethnic and Regional History*, reviewed by Barbara Potthast-Jutkeit, **23**, 454
WÜNDERICH, VOLKER, review of *Die Mosquitoküste im Spannungsfeld britischer und spanischer Politik, 1502–1821*, by Barbara Potthast, **21**, 367
WYNIA, GARY, *Argentina: Illusions and Realities*, reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **20**, 484
WYNIA, GARY W., *The Politics of Latin American Development*, reviewed by Gerald Martin, **24**, 226

*Yaqui Resistance and Survival: The Struggle for Land and Autonomy, 1821–1910*, by Evelyn Hu-De Hart, reviewed by Peter Coy, **17**, 464
*Yawar Mayu: Sociedades terratenientes serranas, 1879–1910*, by Nelson Manrique, reviewed by Florencia E. Mallon, **21**, 365
YEAGER, GERTRUDE (comp.), *Bolivia*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, **20**, 504
*Yerba Mate del Paraguay (1780–1870), La*, by Thomas Whigham, reviewed by Jeremy Adelman, **25**, 194
*Yesterday's Soldiers: European Military Professionalism in South America, 1890–1940*, by Frederick M. Nunn, reviewed by Simon Collier, **17**, 455

ZAGORSKI, PAUL W., *Democracy vs. National Security: Civil-Military Relations in Latin America*, reviewed by Virginia Gamba-Stonehouse, **24**, 700
ZAMORA, MARGARITA, *Language, Authority and Indigenous History in the Comentarios Reales de los Incas*, reviewed by B. W. Ife, **21**, 184
ZAMOSC, LEÓN, *Peasant Struggles and Agrarian Reform: The Ecuadorian Sierra and the Colombian Atlantic Coast in Comparative Perspective*, reviewed by Neil Harvey, **23**, 663

ZAPATA, FRANCISCO, commentary article, 'Towards a Latin American Sociology of Labour', **22**, 375

ZAPATA, FRANCISCO, review of *The State, Industrial Relations and the Labour Movement in Latin America, Vol. 1*, edited by Jean Carrière, Nigel Haworth and Jacqueline Roddick, **23**, 236

ZAVERUCHA, JORGE, article: 'The Degree of Military Political Autonomy during the Spanish, Argentine and Brazilian Transitions', **25**, 283

ZIMBALIST, ANDREW and BRUNDENIUS, CLAES, *The Cuban Economy: Measurement and Analysis of Socialist Performance*, reviewed by E. V. K. FitzGerald, **24**, 721

ZIMBALIST, ANDREW and WEEKS, JOHN, *Panama at the Crossroads: Economic Development and Political Change in the Twentieth Century*, reviewed by John Major, **24**, 715

ZIMBALIST, ANDREW, article: 'Teetering on the Brink: Cuba's Current Economic and Political Crisis', **24**, 407

ZIMBALIST, ANDREW, review of *Conditions Not of their Choosing: The Guayamí Indians and Mining Multinationals in Panama*, by Chris N. Gjording, **24**, 462

ZIMBALIST, ANDREW, review of *Cuba: The Revolution in Peril*, by Janette Habel, **24**, 459

ZIMBALIST, ANDREW, review of *Poverty Theory and Policy: A Study of Panama*, by Gian Singh Sahota, **24**, 220

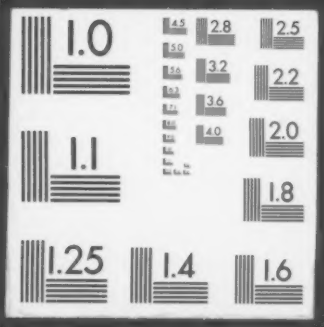
ZIPPER, RICARDO ISRAEL, *Politics and Ideology in Allende's Chile*, reviewed by Alan Angell, **22**, 218

ZOGBAUM, HEIDI B., *Traven: A Vision of Mexico*, reviewed by Frank Whitehead, **25**, 225

ZOOMERS, E. B., *Rural Development and Survival Strategies in Central Paraguay: The Policy of Agricultural Colonization as an Instrument for Alleviating the Situation of the Rural Poor*, reviewed by Andrew Nickson, **22**, 213

CAMBRIDGE
UNIVERSITY PRESS

0022-216X(1984/1993)+;1-6


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
10.0